

# UITKOMSTEN DER ZESDE TIENJARIGE VOLKSTELLING.

UITKOMSTEN

DER

ZESDE TIENJARIGE VOLKSTELLING

IN HET

KONINGRIJK DER NEDERLANDEN

OP DEN

EEN EN DERTIGSTEN DECEMBER 1879.

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.



TE 'SGRAVENHAGE, BIJ  
VAN WEELDEN EN MINGELEN,

—  
1881.

# DRENTHE.

Volgens de uitkomsten der zes volkstellingen bedroeg de bevolking van deze provincie:

| Tijdstip der tellingen.    | Mannen. | Vrouwen. | Totaal. |
|----------------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| 1 Januarij 1830 . . . . .  | 32,528  | 31,340   | 63,868  |
| 1 Januarij 1840 . . . . .  | 36,763  | 35,731   | 72,484  |
| 19 November 1849 . . . . . | 42,256  | 40,482   | 82,738  |
| 31 December 1859 . . . . . | 40,109  | 46,122   | 95,231  |
| 1 December 1869 . . . . .  | 54,596  | 51,041   | 105,637 |
| 31 December 1879 . . . . . | 61,423  | 57,422   | 118,845 |

Men verkrijgt uit dezen staat de volgende vermeerdering der bevolking, voor elk der beide geslachten:

|  | Mannen. | Vrouwen. | Totaal. |
|--|---------|----------|---------|
| Van 1 Januarij 1830<br>tot 1 Januarij 1840 . . . . .   | 4,235   | 4,381    | 8,616   |
| Van 1 Januarij 1840<br>tot 19 November 1849 . . . . .  | 5,493   | 4,761    | 10,254  |
| Van 19 November 1849<br>tot 31 December 1859 . . . . . | 6,853   | 5,640    | 12,493  |
| Van 31 December 1859<br>tot 1 December 1869 . . . . .  | 5,487   | 4,919    | 10,406  |
| Van 1 December 1869<br>tot 31 December 1879 . . . . .  | 6,827   | 6,381    | 13,208  |
| Van 1 Januarij 1830<br>tot 31 December 1879 . . . . .  | 28,895  | 26,082   | 54,977  |

De betrekkelijke vermeerdering op 10,000 personen van iedere kunne bedroeg:

|   | Mannen. | Vrouwen. | Totaal. |
|---|---------|----------|---------|
| Van 1 Januarij 1830 tot 1 Januarij 1840 . . .   | 1,302   | 1,398    | 1,349   |
| Van 1 Januarij 1840 tot 19 November 1849 . . .  | 1,494   | 1,393    | 1,415   |
| Van 19 November 1849 tot 31 December 1859 . . . | 1,622   | 1,393    | 1,510   |
| Van 31 December 1859 tot 1 December 1869 . . .  | 1,417   | 1,067    | 1,093   |
| Van 1 December 1869 tot 31 December 1879 . . .  | 1,250   | 1,253    | 1,250   |
| Van 1 Januarij 1830 tot 31 December 1879 . . .  | 8,883   | 8,322    | 8,608   |

Uit dit vergelijkend overzigt blijkt, dat de bevolking dezer provincie in ieder tienjarig tijdperk is toegenomen. De vermeerdering was echter groter in de drie eerste dan in de beide laatste tijdperken. In het vijftigjarig tijdperk bedroeg zij 86.08 %. In deze aanzienlijke vermeerdering der bevolking droegen voornamelijk bij de volgende:

| GEMEENTEN.          | Bevolking op     |                   | Vermeerdering. |               |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
|                     | 1 Januarij 1830. | 31 December 1879. | Volstrekt.     | Betrekkelijk. |
| Odoorn . . . . .    | 929              | 5,820             | 4,891          | 526.48 %      |
| Emmen. . . . .      | 2,120            | 10,381            | 8,261          | 389.67 »      |
| Assen . . . . .     | 2,484            | 7,932             | 5,748          | 263.19 »      |
| Borger. . . . .     | 4,692            | 5,785             | 4,093          | 241.90 »      |
| Zuidwolde . . . . . | 4,423            | 3,448             | 2,025          | 142.31 »      |

Beschouwt men de bevolking naar de kunne, dan blijkt hieruit, dat in het vijftigjarig tijdperk de mannelijke bevolking in sterker mate toenam dan de vrouwelijke, 88.83 tegen 83.22 %.

De volgende staat geeft een overzigt van het aantal vrouwen op 1000 mannen volgens de zes volkstellingen:

| 1 Januarij<br>1830. | 1 Januarij<br>1840. | 19 November<br>1849. | 31 December<br>1859. | 1 December<br>1869. | 31 December<br>1879. |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 963                 | 972                 | 958                  | 939                  | 935                 | 935                  |

Uit dit overzigt blijkt dat de overmaat der mannelijke bevolking van 1830 tot 1840 is afgenomen. Zij nam toe bij de volgende tellingen.

Uit de volgende vergelijking blijkt de digtheid der bevolking op elk der zes tijdperken.

| TIJDSTIPPEN<br>DER<br>TELLINGEN. | Uitgestrektheid in |   | Aantal zielen per |                                     |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | Hectaren.          | Vierkante<br>geographische<br>mijl. <sup>1)</sup> | 1000 hectaren.    | Vierkante<br>geographische<br>mijl. |
| 1 Januarij 1830 . . .            | 265,669            | 48.248  | 240               | 4324                                |
| 1 Januarij 1840 . . .            | 266,272            | 48.358  | 273               | 4502                                |
| 19 November 1849 . . .           | 266,262            | 48.356  | 311               | 4715                                |
| 31 December 1859 . . .           | 266,268            | 48.357  | 358               | 4969                                |
| 1 December 1869 . . .            |                    |   | 397               | 2185                                |
| 31 December 1879 . . .           |                    |   | 446               | 2458                                |

De digtst bevolkte gemeente tijdens de telling op 31 December 1870 was Meppel, met 7770; de gemeente waar de bevolking het meest verspreid was, Rolde, met 157 bewoners op 1000 hectaren.

Op dit tijdstip had de grootste oppervlakte Emmen, met 28844; de kleinste oppervlakte, Meppel met 1060 hectaren.

Het aantal woningen in de provincie, onderscheiden in bewoonde, onbewoonde en in aanbouw zijnde woonhuizen en bewoonde schepen, hunne onderlinge verhouding, het getal inwoners op 1000 bewoonde huizen en schepen was tijdens de laatste volkstelling als volgt:

| WOONHUIZEN. |            |             | Onbewoond en in<br>aanbouw op<br>100 bewoonde<br>woonhuizen. | Bewoonde<br>schepen. | Aantal<br>inwoners op 1000<br>bewoonde<br>huizen en schepen. |
|-------------|------------|-------------|--|----------------------|--|
| Bewoond.    | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |  |                      |  |
| 23140       | 1000       | 28          | 4.44   | 621                  | 5002   |

Van de bewoonde huizen en schepen bevonden zich 12000 of 50.50 % binnен, 11,761 of 49.50 % buiten; van de onbewoonde en in aanbouw zijnde woonhuizen 620 of 60.31 % binnен, 408 of 39.69 % buiten de kom der gemeenten.

Van de bevolking woonden 58,227 (29,466 mannen en 28,761 vrouwen) of 49.01 % binnен, 60,579 (31,931 mannen en 28,648 vrouwen) of 50.99 % buiten de kom.

Men telde op de 1000 huisgezinnen 4993 personen, tegen 4789 in 1869 en 5040 in 1859.

Het aantal personen behorende tot de gezinnen bedroeg 96.87 %, dat van hen die afzonderlijk leven 0.65 %, dat van hen in instellingen en gestichten, 2.48 % van de bevolking wier woningen in de gemeenten zijn gevonden.

De volgende staat geeft, zonder onderscheid van geslacht, de indeeling der bevolking naar de geboorteplaats, zoowel voor de laatste, als voor de drie vorige volkstellingen.

| Geboren in:                                       | 1840.  |                              | 1859.  |                              | 1869.  |                              | 1879.  |                              |
|---|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
|   | Getal. | Reden<br>op 10000<br>zielen. |
| De Gemeente. . . . .                              | 51,458 | 6183                         | 59,066 | 6202.4                       | 65,100 | 6162.6                       | 73,921 | 6161                         |
| Eene andere gemeente binnen de Provincie. . . . . | 14,000 | 1602                         | 17,107 | 1706.4                       | 20,219 | 1914                         | 24,082 | 2026.3                       |
| Eene andere provincie binnen het Rijk . . . . .   | 45,604 | 4886                         | 47,037 | 4789                         | 48,075 | 4711                         | 49,532 | 4643.5                       |
| Eene der Nederlandsche Koloniën . . . . .         | 31     | 4                            | 26     | 2.7                          | 29     | 2.7                          | 26     | 2.2                          |
| Den vreemde. . . . .                              | 1,945  | 235                          | 1,991  | 209.1                        | 2,067  | 195.7                        | 1,945  | 163.7                        |
| Onbekend. . . . .                                 | 0      | 0                            | 4      | 0.4                          | 147    | 14                           | 39     | 3.3                          |

1) De vierkante mijl tegen 50629 hectaren berekend.

Uit dit overzigt blijkt, dat het evenredig aandeel der geborenen in de gemeente van 1849 tot 1859 is toegenomen, doch afnam bij de twee laatste tellingen; dat dat der geborenen in een andere gemeente binnen de provincie bij elke telling toeneemt, terwijl het omgekeerde plaats heeft met dat der geborenen in een andere provincie, de koloniën en in den vreemde.

Naar de geboorte in den vreemde was de bevolking ingedeeld op de volgende wijze:

| Geboren in:                       | 1849.  |                             | 1859. |                             | 1869.  |                             | 1879.  |                             |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
|                                   | Getal. | Reden<br>op 1000<br>zielen. | Getal | Reden<br>op 1000<br>zielen. | Getal. | Reden<br>op 1000<br>zielen. | Getal. | Reden<br>op 1000<br>zielen. |
|                                   |        |                             |       |                             |        |                             |        |                             |
| Duitschland . . . . .             | 1,722  | 885,3                       | 1,875 | 941,7                       | 1,973  | 954,5                       | 1,870  | 961,4                       |
| België . . . . .                  | 105    | 54                          | 68    | 34,2                        | 62     | 30                          | 54     | 27,8                        |
| Groot Brittannië en Ierland . . . | 42     | 6,2                         | 6     | 3                           | 4      | 2                           | 2      | 4                           |
| Andere vreemde landen. . . . .    | 406    | 54,5                        | 42    | 21,1                        | 28     | 13,5                        | 19     | 9,8                         |
| Totaal. . . . .                   | 4,945  | 1000                        | 4,991 | 1000                        | 2,067  | 1000                        | 1,945  | 1000                        |

Hieruit blijkt, dat het evenredig aandeel der geborenen in Duitschland bij elke telling toeneemt, terwijl het omgekeerde plaats heeft voor dat der overige in den vreemde geborenen.

De volgende staat geeft, met onderscheiding naar het geslacht, de reden op de 10,000 zielen van elk geslacht voor elke indeeling naar de geboorteplaats tijdens de laatste telling.

| In de gemeenten. | In een andere gemeente binnen de Provincie. |      | In een andere provincie binnen het Rijk. |        | In de Nederlandse koloniën. |     | In den vreemde en onbekend. |       |       |
|------------------|---|------|--|--------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-------|-------|
|                  | M.  | V.   | M.                                       | V.     | M.                          | V.  | M.                          | V.    |       |
| 6265,4           | 6049,8                                      | 1924 | 2135,8                                   | 1623,8 | 1664,5                      | 1,8 | 2,6                         | 185,3 | 147,3 |

De indeeling der bevolking naar den burgerlijken stand volgens de uitkomsten der zes tellingen blijkt uit het volgend overzigt. Voor de drie eerste tellingen zijn de personen gescheiden van echt en voor de twee eerst zij, wier burgerlijke stand onbekend is gebleven, gevoegd bij de ongehuwden, voor de vier eerst de personen gescheiden van tafel en bed opgenomen onder de gehuwden.

| TIJDSTIPPE N<br>DER<br>TELLINGEN. | Ongehuwd. |       | Gehuwde. |       | In weduwen-<br>staat. |      | Gescheiden<br>van echt. |    | Gescheiden<br>van tafel en bed. |    | Burgerlijke<br>stand<br>onbekend. |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|----|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|
|                                   | M.        | V.    | M.       | V.    | M.                    | V.   | M.                      | V. | M.                              | V. | M.                                | V. |
| 1 Januarij 1830 . . .             | 21328     | 19231 | 9922     | 9910  | 1278                  | 2191 | *                       | *  | *                               | *  | *                                 | *  |
| 1 Januarij 1840 . . .             | 23798     | 21963 | 11323    | 11237 | 1642                  | 2521 | *                       | *  | *                               | *  | *                                 | *  |
| 19 November 1849 . . .            | 27811     | 25177 | 12426    | 12445 | 2025                  | 2890 | *                       | *  | *                               | *  | *                                 | *  |
| 31 December 1859 . . .            | 31841     | 28002 | 15086    | 15031 | 2168                  | 3078 | 12                      | 10 | *                               | 2  | 1                                 |    |
| 1 December 1869 . . .             | 34282     | 30217 | 17704    | 17546 | 2583                  | 3273 | 16                      | 7  | 11                              | 18 | *                                 | *  |
| 31 December 1879 . . .            | 38408     | 34004 | 20110    | 19950 | 2883                  | 3446 | 8                       | 13 | 14                              | 9  | *                                 | *  |

De betrekkelijke reden der bevolking naar den burgerlijken stand ingedeeld op 1000 personen van elk geslacht en voor elke der zes tellingen blijkt uit den volgenden staat.

| TIJDSTIPPE N<br>DER<br>TELLINGEN. | Ongehuwd. |       | Gehuwde. |       | In weduwen-<br>staat. |      | Gescheiden<br>van echt. |     | Gescheiden<br>van tafel en bed. |     | Burgerlijke<br>stand<br>onbekend. |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|----|
|                                   | M.        | V.    | M.       | V.    | M.                    | V.   | M.                      | V.  | M.                              | V.  | M.                                | V. |
|                                   |           |       |          |       |                       |      |                         |     |                                 |     |                                   |    |
| 1 Januarij 1830 . . .             | 656       | 614   | 305      | 316   | 39                    | 70   | *                       | *   | *                               | *   | *                                 | *  |
| 1 Januarij 1840 . . .             | 647       | 615   | 308      | 315   | 45                    | 70   | *                       | *   | *                               | *   | *                                 | *  |
| 19 November 1849 . . .            | 658       | 622   | 294      | 307   | 48                    | 71   | *                       | *   | *                               | *   | *                                 | *  |
| 31 December 1859 . . .            | 648,4     | 607,1 | 307,2    | 326   | 44,1                  | 66,7 | 0,2                     | 0,2 | *                               | *   | 0,1                               | *  |
| 1 December 1869 . . .             | 627,9     | 592   | 324,3    | 343,8 | 47,3                  | 63,7 | 0,3                     | 0,4 | 0,2                             | 0,4 | *                                 | *  |
| 31 December 1879 . . .            | 625,3     | 592,2 | 327,4    | 347,4 | 47                    | 60   | 0,1                     | 0,2 | 0,2                             | 0,2 | *                                 | *  |

Uit dit overzigt blijkt dat het betrekkelijk aandeel der ongehuwden van beide geslachten is afgenomen, dat der gehuwden toegenomen; dat der weduwnaars was groter van 1840 tot 1879 dan bij de eerste telling; het was echter bij de drie laatste tellingen kleiner dan in 1849; dat der weduwen is bij de drie laatste tellingen sterk afgenomen.

De volgende staten geven de indeeling der bevolking naar den ouderdom te kennen.

#### Mannelijke bevolking.

| OUDERDOM.         | 1 Januarij<br>1830. | 1 Januarij<br>1840. | 19 November<br>1849. | 31 December<br>1850. | 1 December<br>1869. | 31 December<br>1879. |    |    |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----|----|
|                   | M.                  | V.                  | M.                   | V.                   | M.                  | V.                   | M. | V. |
| 0—1 jaar          | 828                 | 1024                | 1113                 | 1561                 | 1584                | 1916                 |    |    |
| 1 *               | 1002                | 1204                | 998                  | 1246                 | 1384                | 1756                 |    |    |
| 2 *               | 745                 | 1010                | 898                  | 1218                 | 1411                | 1584                 |    |    |
| 3 *               | 861                 | 907                 | 894                  | 1209                 | 1375                | 1530                 |    |    |
| 4 *               | 862                 | 905                 | 974                  | 1040                 | 1305                | 1530                 |    |    |
| 5—9 *             | 3908                | 4117                | 4745                 | 5321                 | 6062                | 7015                 |    |    |
| 10—19 *           | 6998                | 8403                | 9115                 | 9625                 | 10367               | 11838                |    |    |
| 20—29 *           | 5174                | 5241                | 7281                 | 8117                 | 8333                | 9234                 |    |    |
| 30—39 *           | 4032                | 4750                | 5386                 | 6993                 | 7494                | 7624                 |    |    |
| 40—49 *           | 3008                | 3801                | 4438                 | 5132                 | 6386                | 6772                 |    |    |
| 50—64 *           | 3454                | 3669                | 4599                 | 5482                 | 6110                | 7422                 |    |    |
| 65—84 *           | 4608                | 4674                | 4817                 | 2078                 | 2690                | 3110                 |    |    |
| 85 jaar en ouder. | 46                  | 48                  | 46                   | 47                   | 47                  | 67                   |    |    |
| Onbekend.         | 2                   | 4                   | 2                    | 40                   | 48                  | 6                    |    |    |
| Totaal . . .      | 32528               | 36763               | 42256                | 49109                | 54596               | 61423                |    |    |

## Vrouwelijke bevolking.

| OUDERDOM.         | 1 Januarij | 1 Januarij | 19 November | 31 December | 1 December | 31 December |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                   | 1830.      | 1840.      | 1849.       | 1859.       | 1869.      | 1879.       |
| 0—1 jaar          | 806        | 956        | 1076        | 1511        | 1490       | 1862        |
| 1 »               | 919        | 1186       | 945         | 1196        | 1377       | 1656        |
| 2 »               | 819        | 920        | 862         | 1159        | 1426       | 1531        |
| 3 »               | 785        | 853        | 926         | 1145        | 1346       | 1647        |
| 4 »               | 807        | 891        | 894         | 1090        | 1289       | 1426        |
| 5—9 »             | 3050       | 4057       | 4482        | 5062        | 5986       | 7004        |
| 10—19 »           | 6875       | 7964       | 8786        | 9112        | 9886       | 11650       |
| 20—29 »           | 4998       | 5795       | 7331        | 7960        | 8150       | 8690        |
| 30—39 »           | 3952       | 4643       | 5354        | 6462        | 6816       | 7109        |
| 40—49 »           | 2920       | 3557       | 4163        | 4715        | 5499       | 5782        |
| 50—64 »           | 3197       | 3263       | 4012        | 4733        | 5324       | 6351        |
| 65—84 »           | 1564       | 1572       | 1604        | 1908        | 2320       | 2641        |
| 85 jaar en ouder. | 42         | 42         | 44          | 59          | 50         | 61          |
| Onbekend.         | 6          | 22         | 3           | 40          | 64         | 3           |
| Totaal . .        | 31340      | 35721      | 40482       | 46122       | 51041      | 57422       |

Het betrekkelijk aandeel van de bevolking op de verschillende tijdperken des levens op 10,000 personen van elk geslacht blijkt uit de beide volgende staten.

## Mannelijke bevolking.

| OUDERDOM.         | 1 Januarij | 1 Januarij | 19 November | 31 December | 1 December | 31 December |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                   | 1830.      | 1840.      | 1849.       | 1859.       | 1869.      | 1879.       |
| 0—1 jaar.         | 254,5      | 278,5      | 263,4       | 318         | 290,1      | 312         |
| 1 »               | 308        | 327,5      | 236,2       | 253,2       | 253,5      | 286         |
| 2 »               | 229        | 274,7      | 212,5       | 248         | 258,4      | 258         |
| 3 »               | 264,7      | 246,7      | 214,6       | 246,2       | 252        | 250,6       |
| 4 »               | 265        | 246,2      | 230,5       | 214,8       | 239        | 249         |
| 5—9 »             | 1201,4     | 1120       | 1123        | 1083,5      | 1110       | 1142        |
| 10—19 »           | 2151,4     | 2285,7     | 2157        | 1960        | 1890       | 1929        |
| 20—29 »           | 1590,6     | 1425,6     | 1711,2      | 1653        | 1526,3     | 1503,3      |
| 30—39 »           | 1239,5     | 1292,1     | 1274,6      | 1424        | 1372,6     | 1244        |
| 40—49 »           | 924,7      | 1035,5     | 1050,2      | 1045        | 1169,7     | 1102,5      |
| 50—64 »           | 1062       | 998        | 1088,3      | 1116,3      | 1119,1     | 1208,3      |
| 65—84 »           | 494,4      | 455,3      | 430         | 423,2       | 492,7      | 500,3       |
| 85 jaar en ouder. | 44,2       | 13,1       | 11          | 9,6         | 8,6        | 11          |
| Onbekend.         | 0,6        | 1,1        | 0,5         | 8,2         | 9          | 1           |

## Vrouwelijke bevolking.

| OUDERDOM.         | 1 Januarij | 1 Januarij | 19 November | 31 December | 1 December | 31 December |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                   | 1830.      | 1840.      | 1849.       | 1859.       | 1869.      | 1879.       |
| 0—1 jaar.         | 257,2      | 267,6      | 266         | 327,6       | 293,7      | 324,3       |
| 1 »               | 298        | 332        | 233,4       | 259,3       | 270        | 288         |
| 2 »               | 261,3      | 257,6      | 213         | 251         | 279,4      | 266,6       |
| 3 »               | 250,5      | 230        | 228,7       | 242         | 263,7      | 287         |
| 4 »               | 257,5      | 249,4      | 221         | 236,3       | 252        | 248,3       |
| 5—9 »             | 1164,6     | 1135,7     | 1107        | 1097,5      | 1173       | 1219,7      |
| 10—19 »           | 2193,7     | 2220,5     | 2170,3      | 1975,6      | 1937       | 2020        |
| 20—29 »           | 1595       | 1622       | 1811        | 1726        | 1597       | 1515        |
| 30—39 »           | 1261       | 1300       | 1322,5      | 1401        | 1335,4     | 1238        |
| 40—49 »           | 931,7      | 995,8      | 1028,3      | 1022,3      | 1077,4     | 1007        |
| 50—64 »           | 1020,1     | 913,5      | 991,1       | 1026        | 1043,1     | 1106        |
| 65—84 »           | 499        | 440,1      | 396         | 413,7       | 456,3      | 460         |
| 85 jaar en ouder. | 13,4       | 11,8       | 11          | 13          | 10         | 10,6        |
| Onbekend.         | 2          | 6          | 0,7         | 8,7         | 12         | 0,5         |

Bij de twee eerste volkstellingen werd de bevolking naar de kerkgenootschappen ingedeeld in Protestanten, Roomsch-Catholieken, waarbij de Oud-Roomschen geteld werden, Israëlieten en Onbekend, waaronder de Grieken en Armenianen waren begrepen. Bij de derde en volgende tellingen werden de kerkgenootschappen uitvoeriger vermeld, vooral bij de laatste. Bij deze telling is de kolom «Tot een ander of tot geen kerkgenootschap behorende, of onbekend» nader uitgewerkt, zoals uit den staat op blz. 72 van dit werk blijkt.

Ten einde het aantal personen behorende tot de verschillende kerkgenootschappen met vorige tellingen te kunnen vergelijken, zijn echter in het volgend overzigt alleen die kerkgenootschappen opgenomen, welke op blz. XIX der Inleiding tot het Eerste Deel der Uitkomsten van de telling van 1869 genoemd worden.

|  | 1 Januarij<br>1830. | 1 Januarij<br>1840. | 19 November<br>1849. | 31 December<br>1859. | 1 December<br>1869. | 31 December<br>1879. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Nederduitsche Hervormden .   |                     |                     | 70,399               | 79,935               | 86,582              | 95,417               |
| Waalsche Hervormden . .  |                     |                     | 16                   | 23                   | 9                   | 16                   |
| Engelsche Presbyterianen .   |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Remonstranten . . . . .  |                     |                     | 20                   | 19                   | 9                   | 300                  |
| Christelijke Gereformeerden .  |                     |                     | 4,668                | 7,912                | 10,169              | 12,803               |
| Doopsgezinden . . . . .  | 60,173              | 67,698              | 219                  | 310                  | 441                 | 515                  |
| Evangelisch Lutherschen .  |                     |                     | 448                  | 464                  | 342                 | 206                  |
| Hersteld Lutherschen . .   |                     |                     | 44                   | 28                   | 11                  | 2                    |
| Hernhutters . . . . .  |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Anglicaansch Episcopalen .   |                     |                     | "                    | 3                    | "                   | "                    |
| Leden der Schotsche Gemeente .   |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Roomsch-Catholieken . . .  |                     |                     | 4,885                | 4,936                | 5,577               | 6,499                |
| Oud-Roomschen . . . . .  | 2,451               | 3,264               | 42                   | "                    | 1                   | 2                    |
| Grieken . . . . .  | "                   | "                   | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Nederduitsche Israëlieten .  |                     |                     | 1,948                | 2,183                | 2,338               | 2,335                |
| Portugese Israëlieten . .  | 4,172               | 4,401               | 7                    | 4                    | 1                   | "                    |
| Tot een ander of tot geen kerkgenootschap behorende, of onbekend . . . |                     |                     | 72                   | 121                  | 114                 | 187                  |
| Totaal . . . . .   | 63,868              | 72,484              | 82,738               | 95,231               | 105,637             | 118,845              |

Het betrekkelijk aantal leden van elk kerkgenootschap op 10,000 zielen was als volgt:

|  | 1 Jannarij<br>1830. | 1 Januarij<br>1840. | 19 November<br>1849. | 31 December<br>1859. | 1 December<br>1869. | 31 December<br>1879. |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Nederduitsche Hervormden .   |                     |                     | 8508.66              | 8394                 | 8196.30             | 8028.70              |
| Waalsche Hervormden .  |                     |                     | 1.93                 | 2.4                  | 0.85                | 1.35                 |
| Engelsche Presbyterianen .   |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Remonstranten . . . . .  |                     |                     | 2.42                 | 2                    | 0.85                | 25.24                |
| Christelijke Gereformeerden .                                      |                     |                     | 564.19               | 757.3                | 962.55              | 1082.38              |
| Doopsgezinden . . . . .  | 9,421               | 9,340               | 26.47                | 32.55                | 38.90               | 43.33                |
| Evangelisch Lutherschen .  |                     |                     | 54.15                | 48.7                 | 32.38               | 22.38                |
| Hersteld Lutherschen .   |                     |                     | 5.32                 | 2.9                  | 1.04                | 0.17                 |
| Hernhutters . . . . .  |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Analicaansch Episcopalen .   |                     |                     | "                    | 0.32                 | "                   | "                    |
| Leden der Schotsche Gemeente .                                     |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Roomsche-Catholieken . . .   | 384                 | 450                 | 590.42               | 518                  | 527.95              | 546.85               |
| Oud-Roomschen . . . . .  |                     |                     | 1.45                 | "                    | 0.09                | 0.17                 |
| Grieken . . . . .  |                     |                     | "                    | "                    | "                   | "                    |
| Nederduitsche Israëlieten .  |                     |                     | 235.44               | 229.23               | 221.30              | 196.47               |
| Portugesche Israëlieten .  | 184                 | 193                 | 0.85                 | 0.4                  | 0.09                | "                    |
| Tot een ander of tot geen kerkgenootschap behorende, of onbekend . | 11                  | 17                  | 8.70                 | 12.2                 | 17.70               | 53.01                |

Uit het bovenstaande blijkt dat het betrekkelijk aandeel der Protestanten bij de laatste telling weder is afgenoemt, dat der Roomsche-Catholieken toegenomen. Het aandeel van hen die tot een ander of tot geen kerkgenootschap behooren nam, zoowel volstrekt als betrekkelijk, in niet geringe mate toe. Hierin zijn begrepen 144 personen tot een ander, 480 tot geen kerkgenootschap behorende of 12.12 en 40.38 op 10,000 personen.

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

(PROVINCE DU DRENTHÉ).

## PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.

(DIVISIONS DE COMMUNES).

## HUIZEN, BEWOOND EN ONBEWOOND, BEWOONDE SCHEPEN.

(MAISONS, HABITÉES ET INHABITÉES, NAVIRES HABITÉS).

## GETELEDE PERSONEN.

(PERSONNES RECENSÉES).

## EERSTE GEDEELTE.

(PREMIÈRE PARTIE).

| GEMEENTEN.<br>(Communes).               | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.<br>(Divisions de communes).                                    | Woningen<br>in de gemeente.<br>(Demeures dans la commune). |                            |                                   |  | BE VOLKING.<br>(Population). |    |  |      |  |    | GEMEENTEN.          | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen<br>in de gemeente.                                  |    |             |    | BE VOLKING. |                                |     |    |         |    |  |  |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|----|--|------|--|----|---------------------|-------------------------|--|----|-------------|----|-------------|--------------------------------|-----|----|---------|----|--|--|
|   |  | Woonhuizen.<br>(Maisons).                                  |                            |                                   | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.<br>(Navires temporairement présents). |                              |    | Bij<br>(Présente<br>de telling<br>le jour du<br>aanwezig,<br>reconsement). |      | Tijdelijk<br>(Temporaire-<br>ment<br>afwezig,<br>absento). |    | TOTAAL.<br>(Total). |                         | Tijdelijk<br>(Temporaire-<br>ment<br>aanwezig,<br>présente). |    | Woonhuizen. |    |             | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |     |    | Totaal. |    |  |  |
|   |  | Bewoond.<br>(Habites).                                     | Onbewoond.<br>(Inhabitée). | In aanbouw.<br>(En construction). | Bewoende schepen.<br>(Navires habitées).                           | M.                           | V. | M.   | V.   | M.   | V. |                     |                         | M.   | V. | M.          | V. | M.          | V.                             | M.  | V. | M.      | V. |  |  |
| Dorp Anlo.                              |  |  |                            |                                   |  |                              |    |  |      |  |    |                     |                         |  |    |             |    |             |                                |     |    |         |    |  |  |
| Kom.                                    | Werkhuis . . .   | 4  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 4  | 5    | *  | *  | 4                   | 5                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 12  | *  | 12      | *  |  |  |
|   | Overige huizen . . .   | 49   | 2                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 117  | 112  | *  | *  | 117                 | 112                     | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 31  | *  | 31      | *  |  |  |
| Buiten de kom . . . . .                 |  | *  | 1                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | *  | *    | *  | *  | *                   | *                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 1   | 1  | 1       | *  |  |  |
| Gehucht Schipborg.                      | Kom . . . . .  | 16   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 46   | 34   | *  | *  | 46                  | 34                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 2   | 37 | 5       | 5  |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 9  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 21   | 18   | *  | *  | 21                  | 18                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 87  | 81 | 81      | 81 |  |  |
| Gehucht Gasteren.                       | Kom . . . . .  | 38   | 4                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 100  | 90   | *  | 1  | 100                 | 91                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 31  | *  | 31      | *  |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 4  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 4  | 9    | *  | *  | 4                   | 9                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 52  | *  | 52      | *  |  |  |
| Gehucht Anderen.                        | Kom . . . . .  | 24   | 1                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 85   | 75   | *  | *  | 85                  | 75                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 201 | *  | 201     | *  |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 1  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 4  | 3    | *  | *  | 4                   | 3                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 17  | 16 | 16      | *  |  |  |
| Dorp Eext.                              | Kom . . . . .  | 102  | 6                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 253  | 222  | *  | 1  | 253                 | 223                     | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 47  | 41 | 41      | 41 |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 3  | 1                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 5  | 3    | *  | *  | 5                   | 3                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 43  | 43 | 43      | *  |  |  |
| Gehucht Zandvoort.                      | Kom . . . . .  | 27   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 72   | 55   | *  | 1  | 72                  | 56                      | 4  | *  |             |    |             | 10                             | 9   | 9  | *       |    |  |  |
| Gehucht Annen.                          | Kom . . . . .  | 139  | 4                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 314  | 306  | 5  | *  | 319                 | 306                     | 3  | 1  |             |    |             |                                | 45  | 47 | 47      | 47 |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 48   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 34   | 42   | 4  | *  | 35                  | 42                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 42  | 43 | 43      | *  |  |  |
| Buurtchap Annerveen.                    | Waterschap Annerveen . . .   | Kom.   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 32   | 28   | *  | *  | 32                  | 28                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 10  | *  | 10      | *  |  |  |
|   | Overige huizen . . . .   | 40   | 3                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 117  | 106  | *  | *  | 117                 | 106                     | 4  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 6   | 6  | 6       | *  |  |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | Waterschap Annerveen . . .   | 2  | 1                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 4  | 4    | *  | *  | 4                   | 4                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 5   | 5  | 5       | *  |  |  |
|   | Overige huizen . . . .   | 2  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 2  | 10   | *  | *  | 9                   | 10                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 3   | *  | 3       | *  |  |  |
| Buurtchap Eexterveen.                   | Veenchap de Oostermoersche en Zuidenveldsche veen van Eext tot Valtje ingesloten . . . | Kom.   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 2  | 3    | *  | *  | 2                   | 3                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 45  | *  | 45      | *  |  |  |
|   | Overige huizen . . . .   | 59   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 164  | 158  | *  | *  | 164                 | 158                     | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 41  | *  | 41      | *  |  |  |
| Dorp Annervenschkanaal.                 | Kom . . . . .  | 89   | 3                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 204  | 230  | 2  | 3  | 206                 | 233                     | 3  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 35  | *  | 35      | *  |  |  |
|   | Schepen . . . . .  | *  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 2  | 2    | 4  | 2  | 4                   | 2                       | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 48  | *  | 48      | *  |  |  |
| Buurtchap Eexterveenschkanaal.          | Kom . . . . .  | 43   | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 106  | 111  | 2  | 3  | 108                 | 114                     | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 41  | *  | 41      | *  |  |  |
|   | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 4  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 11   | 10   | *  | *  | 11                  | 10                      | *  | *  |             |    |             |                                | 15  | 15 | 15      | *  |  |  |
| Totaal kom . . . . .                    |  | 641  | 20                         | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 1616   | 1535 | 43   | 41 | 1629                | 1546                    | 41   | 2  |             |    |             | 74                             | *   | 74 | *       |    |  |  |
| * buiten de kom . . . . .               |  | 43   | 3                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 85   | 99   | 1  | *  | 86                  | 99                      | *  | *  |             |    |             | 20                             | *   | 20 | *       |    |  |  |
| Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. |  | 684  | 23                         | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 1701   | 1634 | 44   | 41 | 1715                | 1645                    | 41   | 2  |             |    |             | 11                             | 11  | 11 | 6       |    |  |  |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .   |  | *  | *                          | *                                 | *  | *                            | *  | 6  | *    | *  | *  | *                   | *                       | *  | *  |             |    |             | 22                             | *   | 22 | *       |    |  |  |

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

EERSTE

| GEMEENTEN.      | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                                  | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |    |   | BEVOLKING.                            |                   |                              |      |                                |                       | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |         |    |   |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------|----|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|----|---|
|                 |  | Woonhuizen.                 |    |   | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. | Bewoende schepen. | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |      | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. |                        | TOTAAL. |    |   |
|                 |  | M.                          | V. |   |                                       |                   | M.                           | V.   |                                | M.                    | V.                     |         |    |   |
| Heilen.         | Kom. Wijk A. Dorp Beilen . . . . .                       | 162                         | 7  | * | *                                     | *                 | 500                          | 505  | 10                             | 8                     | 510                    | 513     | 5  | 2 |
|                 | Schepen . . . . .  | *                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 5                            | 1    | *                              | *                     | 5                      | 1       | *  | * |
|                 | * B. Gehucht Eursing . . . . .                           | 39                          | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 104                          | 106  | *                              | 1                     | 104                    | 107     | *  | 1 |
|                 | * L. Klatering . . . . .                                 | 24                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 56                           | 60   | *                              | *                     | 56                     | 60      | *  | * |
|                 | * * * Alting . . . . .                                   | 8                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 18                           | 28   | *                              | *                     | 18                     | 28      | *  | * |
|                 | * L. Lieving . . . . .                                   | 13                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 31                           | 34   | *                              | *                     | 31                     | 34      | *  | 1 |
|                 | * * * Makkum . . . . .                                   | 18                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 57                           | 43   | 1                              | *                     | 58                     | 43      | *  | * |
|                 | * K. Holthe . . . . .                                    | 31                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 93                           | 77   | 1                              | *                     | 94                     | 77      | *  | * |
|                 | * G. { Smalbroek en ter<br>Horst (in 1869 ter<br>Horst). |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 |  | Werkhuis . . . . .          | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 7                            | 10   | *                              | *                     | 7                      | 10      | *  | * |
|                 | Overige huizen . . . . .                                 | 13                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 44                           | 29   | *                              | *                     | 44                     | 29      | *  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. D. Laaghalen . . . . .                    | 21                          | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 66                           | 56   | 1                              | *                     | 67                     | 56      | 1  | 1 |
|                 | * * * Hooghalen . . . . .                                | 33                          | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 115                          | 90   | 1                              | 1                     | 116                    | 91      | *  | 4 |
|                 | * F. Beilervaat . . . . .                                | 24                          | *  | 1 | *                                     | *                 | 70                           | 56   | 1                              | *                     | 71                     | 56      | *  | * |
|                 | * C. Hijken . . . . .                                    | 121                         | 3  | * | *                                     | *                 | 325                          | 279  | 2                              | 2                     | 327                    | 281     | 1  | * |
|                 | Schepen . . . . .  | *                           | *  | * | 1                                     | *                 | 4                            | 2    | *                              | *                     | 4                      | 2       | *  | * |
|                 | * E. Brunsting . . . . .                                 | 20                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 65                           | 42   | 1                              | *                     | 66                     | 42      | *  | * |
|                 | * M. Wijster . . . . .                                   | 89                          | 2  | * | *                                     | *                 | 248                          | 215  | 3                              | *                     | 251                    | 215     | 3  | 1 |
|                 | * N. Drijber . . . . .                                   | 14                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 56                           | 35   | *                              | *                     | 56                     | 35      | *  | * |
|                 | * H. Spier . . . . .                                     | 21                          | 3  | * | *                                     | *                 | 67                           | 63   | 1                              | *                     | 68                     | 63      | *  | * |
|                 | * O. Tiendeveen . . . . .                                | 116                         | 4  | * | *                                     | *                 | 328                          | 324  | 3                              | *                     | 331                    | 324     | 2  | * |
|                 | Totaal kom . . . . .                                     | 162                         | 7  | * | 2                                     | *                 | 505                          | 506  | 10                             | 8                     | 515                    | 514     | 5  | 2 |
|                 | * buiten de kom . . . . .                                | 606                         | 15 | 1 | 1                                     | *                 | 1754                         | 1549 | 15                             | 4                     | 1769                   | 1553    | 7  | 5 |
|                 | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.                  | 768                         | 22 | 1 | 3                                     | *                 | 2259                         | 2055 | 25                             | 12                    | 2284                   | 2067    | 12 | 7 |
|                 | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .                    | *                           | *  | * | 3                                     | *                 | *                            | *    | *                              | *                     | *                      | *       | 5  | 4 |
| Wijk A. Borger. | Dorp Borger.   |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 119                         | 4  | * | *                                     | *                 | 298                          | 277  | 1                              | 1                     | 299                    | 278     | 6  | 5 |
|                 | Buiten de kom. { Armwerkhuis . . . . .                   | 1                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 11                           | 5    | *                              | *                     | 11                     | 5       | *  | * |
|                 |  | Huis van bewaring . . . . . | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 1                            | 1    | *                              | *                     | 1                      | 1       | 1  | * |
|                 |  | Overige huizen . . . . .    | 10 | 1 | *                                     | *                 | 27                           | 23   | 1                              | *                     | 28                     | 23      | 3  | 3 |
|                 | Gehucht Westdorp.  |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 14                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 55                           | 56   | 2                              | *                     | 57                     | 56      | *  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. . . . .                                   | 2                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 6                            | 7    | *                              | *                     | 6                      | 7       | *  | * |
|                 | Gehucht Ellertshaar 1).                                  |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 3                           | 1  | * | *                                     | *                 | 7                            | 10   | *                              | *                     | 7                      | 10      | *  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. . . . .                                   | 1                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 2                            | 3    | *                              | *                     | 2                      | 3       | *  | * |
|                 | Gehucht Ees.   |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 39                          | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 115                          | 99   | 1                              | *                     | 116                    | 99      | 1  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. . . . .                                   | 7                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 12                           | 18   | *                              | *                     | 12                     | 18      | 2  | * |
|                 | Gehucht Buinen.  |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 53                          | 2  | * | *                                     | *                 | 162                          | 152  | 1                              | *                     | 163                    | 152     | *  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. . . . .                                   | 3                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 9                            | 5    | 1                              | *                     | 10                     | 5       | *  | * |
|                 | Gehucht Bronger.   |                             |    |   |                                       |                   |                              |      |                                |                       |                        |         |    |   |
|                 | Kom. . . . .   | 14                          | 2  | * | *                                     | *                 | 48                           | 49   | *                              | *                     | 48                     | 49      | *  | * |
|                 | Buiten de kom. . . . .                                   | 5                           | *  | * | *                                     | *                 | 10                           | 12   | *                              | *                     | 10                     | 12      | *  | * |

1) Bij de volkstelling in 1860 werd Ellertshaar gerekend tot *Buiten de kom* van Westdorp te behooren.

## GEDEELTE.

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN. | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING  | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |   |     | BE VOLKING.                           |    |     |                   |      |                                | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |     |
|------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----|---------------------------------------|----|-----|-------------------|------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----|
|            |   | Woonhuizen.                 |   |     | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. |    |     | Bewoonde schepen. |      | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |                        |     |
|            |   |                             |   |     | M.                                    | V. | M.  | V.                | M.   | V.                             | M.                     | V.  |
|            | Gehucht Drouwen.  |                             |   |     |                                       |    |     |                   |      |                                |                        |     |
| Wijk B.    | Kom.  | 53                          | 2   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 151 | 122               | 1    | 0                              | 152                    | 122 |
|            | Buiten de kom.  | 40                          | 1   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 25  | 25                | 0    | 1                              | 25                     | 26  |
|            | Gehucht Nieuwbuinen.  |                             |   |     |                                       |    |     |                   |      |                                |                        |     |
|            | Dwarsdiep.  | 78                          | 12  | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 153 | 189               | 6    | 4                              | 159                    | 193 |
|            | Kom.  | Zuiderdiep.                 | Veenschap de Oostermoersche en Zuidenveldsche veenen van Ext tot Valthe ingesloten. | 37  | 1                                     | 1  | 0   | 0                 | 84   | 96                             | 2                      | 0   |
| Wijk C.    |   |                             |   | 139 | 7                                     | 1  | 0   | 0                 | 351  | 349                            | 5                      | 3   |
|            | Noorderdiep. Veensch. als voren   | 152                         | 23  | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 391 | 404               | 15   | 6                              | 406                    | 410 |
|            | Buiten de kom.  | Zuiderdiep.                 | Idem.   | 24  | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 67   | 54                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Noorderdiep.                | Idem.   | 42  | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 33   | 29                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Eiland.                     | Idem.   | 43  | 1                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 109  | 108                            | 2                      | 0   |
|            | Gehucht Buinerveen.   |                             |   |     |                                       |    |     |                   |      |                                |                        |     |
|            | Kom.  |                             | 52  | 1   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 170  | 125                            | 0                      | 0   |
|            | Buiten de kom.  |                             | 6   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 12   | 19                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            | Gehucht Drouwenermond.  |                             |   |     |                                       |    |     |                   |      |                                |                        |     |
|            | Kom.  | Drouwenermond.              | Idem.   | 117 | 3                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 291  | 275                            | 2                      | 1   |
|            |   | Noorderblokken.             | Idem.   | 14  | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 29   | 42                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Zuiderblokken.              | Idem.   | 22  | 1                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 55   | 60                             | 1                      | 0   |
| D.         | Buiten de kom.  | Drouwenermond.              | Idem.   | 2   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 7    | 6                              | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Noorderblokken.             | Idem.   | 8   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 14   | 17                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Zuiderblokken.              | Idem.   | 3   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 5    | 9                              | 0                      | 0   |
|            | Gehucht Drouwenerveen.  |                             |   |     |                                       |    |     |                   |      |                                |                        |     |
|            | Kom.  |                             | 53  | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 147  | 130                            | 2                      | 0   |
|            |   | Overige huizen.             | 0   | 9   | 1                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 23   | 25                             | 1                      | 0   |
|            | Buiten de kom.  |                             | 9   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 20   | 21                             | 0                      | 1   |
|            | Totaal kom.   |                             | 968   | 60  | 2                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 2530 | 2460                           | 40                     | 15  |
|            | x buiten de kom.  |                             | 147   | 3   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 370  | 362                            | 4                      | 2   |
|            | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente  |                             | 1115  | 63  | 2                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 2900 | 2822                           | 44                     | 17  |
|            | Personen die bij de volkstelling vermeld hebben<br>in de gemeente te wonen, doch wier woonplaats<br>daar niet is gevonden |                             | 0   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 0    | 0                              | 1                      | 1   |
|            | Algemeen totaal der bevolking   |                             | 1115  | 63  | 2                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 2900 | 2822                           | 45                     | 18  |
|            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.  |                             | 0   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 0    | 0                              | 0                      | 15  |
|            |   |                             | 0   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 0    | 0                              | 0                      | 14  |
|            | Kom.  | Weeshuis.                   | 4   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 7    | 7                              | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Overige huizen.             | 395   | 52  | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 824  | 891                            | 20                     | 15  |
|            |   | Schepen.                    | 0   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 2   | 0                 | 0    | 0                              | 5                      | 3   |
|            | Gehucht Pitveld.  | 6                           | 2   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 24   | 20                             | 0                      | 1   |
|            |   | Weijerswold.                | 8   | 2   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 31   | 24                             | 1                      | 0   |
|            |   | Anholt. 1).                 | 1   | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 4    | 2                              | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Vlieghuis. 1).              | 3   | 1   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 13   | 13                             | 0                      | 0   |
|            |   | Padhuis.                    | 10  | 1   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 38   | 24                             | 1                      | 0   |
|            |   | Loo.                        | 14  | 2   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 44   | 36                             | 0                      | 2   |
|            |   | Ballast.                    | 18  | 0   | 0                                     | 0  | 0   | 0                 | 48   | 44                             | 0                      | 1   |

1). Anholt en Vlieghuis waren in 1869 begrepen onder Weijerswold.

| GEMEENTEN.            | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                 | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |             | BEVOLKING.        |    |      |      |         |    | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |      |     |    |   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|----|------|------|---------|----|------------------------|------|-----|----|---|
|                       |   | Woonhuizen.                 |            |             | Bewoende schepen. |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       |   | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. | M.                | V. | M.   | V.   | TOTAAL. | M. | V.                     |      |     |    |   |
| Coevorden. (Vervolg.) | Gehucht Steenwijksmoer . . .            | 130                         | 4          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 385  | 336  | 6       | 2  | 391                    | 338  | 2   | 1  |   |
| Buiten de kom.        | * Klooster . . . . .                    | 16                          | 9          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 46   | 43   | 3       | 1  | 49                     | 44   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Kleine Scheer . . . . .               | 1                           | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 6    | 3    | *       | *  | 6                      | 3    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Hulte . . . . .                       | 1                           | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 6    | 4    | 4       | 0  | 7                      | 4    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Wijnharst. 1) . . . . .               | 2                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 5    | 6    | *       | *  | 5                      | 6    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Coevorderkanaal. 4).                  | 3                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 7    | 4    | *       | *  | 7                      | 4    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | Totaal kom . . . . .                    | 396                         | 52         | 0           | 2                 | *  | 831  | 898  | 25      | 18 | 856                    | 916  | 23  | 5  |   |
|                       | * buiten de kom . . . . .               | 213                         | 21         | 0           | *                 | *  | 657  | 559  | 12      | 7  | 669                    | 566  | 3   | 2  |   |
|                       | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. | 609                         | 73         | 0           | 2                 | *  | 1488 | 1457 | 37      | 25 | 1525                   | 1482 | 26  | 7  |   |
|                       | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .   | 0                           | 0          | *           | *                 | 3  | *    | *    | *       | *  | 0                      | 1    | 6   |    |   |
| Dalen.                | Dorp Dalen                              |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom.                                    | Werkhuis . . . . .          | 4          | *           | 0                 | 0  | 0    | 5    | 7       | *  | *                      | 5    | 7   | 0  | 0 |
|                       |   | Overige huizen . . . . .    | 224        | 5           | 0                 | 0  | 0    | 533  | 505     | 40 | 3                      | 543  | 508 | 12 | 0 |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 50                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 121  | 132  | 2       | 0  | 123                    | 132  | 0   | 1  |   |
| Wijk 1.               | Gehucht Vossebelt.                      |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 20                          | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 55   | 47   | 1       | 0  | 56                     | 47   | 1   | 0  |   |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 9                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 27   | 20   | 0       | 2  | 27                     | 20   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * de Loo.                               |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 4                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 13   | 11   | 2       | 0  | 15                     | 14   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 13                          | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 35   | 36   | *       | 1  | 35                     | 37   | 1   | 0  |   |
|                       | * de Veenhuizen.                        |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 6                           | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 24   | 16   | 1       | 0  | 25                     | 16   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Wachtkum.                             |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 53                          | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 148  | 130  | 3       | 4  | 151                    | 131  | 1   | 0  |   |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 8                           | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 49   | 20   | 0       | 0  | 49                     | 20   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Dalerveen.                            |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 67                          | 3          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 193  | 169  | *       | *  | 193                    | 169  | 1   | 0  |   |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 2                           | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 3    | 7    | 0       | 0  | 3                      | 7    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | * Schoonebeek.                          |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom.                                    | Werkhuis . . . . .          | 4          | *           | 0                 | 0  | 0    | 6    | 5       | 0  | 0                      | 6    | 5   | 0  | 0 |
|                       |   | Overige huizen . . . . .    | 133        | 2           | 1                 | 0  | 0    | 377  | 326     | 4  | 0                      | 378  | 326 | 2  | 0 |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 36                          | 3          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 88   | 91   | 2       | 0  | 90                     | 91   | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | Nieuw Schoonebeek.                      |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |      |         |    |                        |      |     |    |   |
|                       | Kom. . . . .                            | 138                         | 4          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 388  | 347  | 8       | 3  | 396                    | 350  | 1   | 2  |   |
|                       | Buiten de kom . . . . .                 | 9                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 48   | 9    | 4       | 0  | 49                     | 9    | 0   | 0  |   |
|                       | Totaal kom . . . . .                    | 647                         | 16         | 4           | *                 | *  | 1742 | 1563 | 26      | 7  | 1768                   | 1570 | 18  | 2  |   |
|                       | * buiten de kom . . . . .               | 427                         | 5          | *           | 0                 | *  | 311  | 315  | 5       | 1  | 316                    | 316  | 1   | 1  |   |
|                       | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. | 774                         | 21         | 4           | *                 | *  | 2053 | 1878 | 31      | 8  | 2084                   | 1886 | 19  | 3  |   |
| Diever.               | Dorp Diever. . .                        | 53                          | 3          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 416  | 137  | 4       | *  | 417                    | 137  | 1   | 1  |   |
|                       | Diever. . . . .                         | 36                          | 4          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 74   | 84   | 4       | 0  | 75                     | 84   | 0   | 1  |   |
|                       | Afd. Diever.   Kasteel 2) . . . . .     | 23                          | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | 59   | 43   | *       | *  | 59                     | 43   | 0   | 0  |   |

1) Wijnharsten en Coevorderkanaal waren in 1869 begrepen onder Hulte.

2) Bij de volkstelling in 1869 niet afzonderlijk vermeld maar begrepen onder Diever.

## GEDEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN.         | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |             | BEVOLKING.        |    |    |    |         |     | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |   |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|----|----|----|---------|-----|------------------------|---|
|                    |                         | Woonhuizen.                 |            |             | Bewoende schepen. |    |    |    |         |     |                        |   |
|                    |                         | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. | M.                | V. | M. | V. | TOTAAL. | M.  | V.                     |   |
| Diever. (Vervolg.) | Afd. Diever. (Vervolg.) | Diever 1). . . . .          | 12         | 4           | *                 | *  | *  | *  | 32      | 29  | 3                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Kasteel 1) Armwerkh.        | 1          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 7       | 7   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Overige huizen              | 7          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 15      | 14  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Vaart 2) . . . . .          | 8          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 14      | 13  | 1                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Dieverveld . . . . .        | 6          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 14      | 12  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Dieverbrug 2) huizen.       | 10         | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 30      | 29  | 1                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Schepen.                    | *          | 0           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 1       | 2   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Oldendieverbrug 2)          | 2          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 5       | 7   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Oldendiever . . . . .       | 43         | 3           | *                 | 0  | *  | *  | 89      | 103 | 1                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Ten Darp. . . . .           | 7          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 21      | 16  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Soerthe . . . . .           | 11         | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 38      | 24  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Ten Have . . . . .          | 17         | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 47      | 33  | 1                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Veldhuizen . . . . .        | 28         | 1           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 73      | 71  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Veenhuizen . . . . .        | 17         | 4           | *                 | 0  | *  | *  | 52      | 48  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Noord . . . . .             | 4          | *           | 2                 | 0  | *  | *  | 14      | 8   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Wittelte . . . . .          | 15         | 1           | *                 | 0  | *  | *  | 48      | 48  | 1                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Heersvaartje . . . . .      | 1          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 2       | 3   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Wittelerbrug . . . . .      | 6          | 4           | *                 | 0  | *  | *  | 17      | 11  | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Witteltersluis . . . . .    | 1          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 1       | 1   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Witteltertolhek . . . . .   | 1          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 1       | 3   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Bergrug . . . . .           | 2          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 6       | 3   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Wittelerveld . . . . .      | 1          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 2       | 3   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | 't Moer . . . . .           | 2          | *           | 0                 | 0  | *  | *  | 7       | 4   | 0                      | 0 |
|                    |                         | Kalteren . . . . .          | 21         | *           | 0                 |    |    |    |         |     |                        |   |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## EERSTE

| GEMEENTEN.           | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen<br>in de gemeente.                                   |     |                                       | BEVOLKING.        |                                |    |     |                       |         | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |      |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----|-----|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|------|
|                      |                         | Woonhuizen.   |     | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. | Bewoonde schepen. | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |    |     | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. | TOTAAL. |                        |      |
|                      |                         | M.  | V.  | M.                                    | V.                | M.                             | V. | M.  | V.                    | M.      | V.                     |      |
| Dwingelo. (Vervolg.) | Buiten de kom.          | Gehucht Voshaar . . .   | 12  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 8   | 6                     | 8       | 6                      | 0    |
|                      |                         | Eemster . . .   | 52  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 151 | 121                   | 5       | 2                      | 456  |
|                      |                         | Leggelo . . .   | 46  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 144 | 124                   | 4       | 3                      | 148  |
|                      |                         | Leggeloërveld   | 39  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 88  | 85                    | 4       | 0                      | 89   |
| Wijk A.              | Totaal kom . . . . .    |   | 103 | 5                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 207 | 289                   | 5       | 3                      | 302  |
|                      |                         | * buiten de kom . . . . .                                     | 244 | 5                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 734 | 606                   | 13      | 45                     | 747  |
|                      |                         | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.                       | 347 | 10                                    | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 403 | 895                   | 18      | 48                     | 1049 |
| Eelde.               | Wijk A.                 | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .                         | 0   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 22  | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 62   |
|                      |                         | Dorp Eelde . . . . .  | 97  | 8                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 258 | 237                   | 2       | 1                      | 260  |
|                      |                         | Kom. . . . .  | 97  | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 10  | 9                     | 0       | 0                      | 10   |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom. { Werkhuis der Nederl.<br>Herv. gemeente . . . | 4   | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 421 | 141                   | 4       | 0                      | 422  |
| B.                   | B.                      | Overige huizen . . .  | 51  | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 141  |
|                      |                         | Buurtchap Oosterbroek 1).                                     |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 51  | 39                    | 0       | 0                      | 51   |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 48  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 49   |
|                      |                         | Gehucht Paterwolde.   |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 250 | 254                   | 3       | 3                      | 253  |
| Emmen.               | Buiten de kom.          | Kom. . . . .  | 97  | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 253  |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 10  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 34  | 37                    | 1       | 1                      | 35   |
|                      |                         | Buurtchap Helmerdijk 2).                                      |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 42  | 15                    | 0       | 0                      | 42   |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 6   | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 13  | 11                    | 0       | 0                      | 13   |
| Wijk A.              | Buiten de kom.          | Buurtchap Schelfhorst 3).                                     |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 9   | 11                    | 0       | 0                      | 9    |
|                      |                         | Kom. . . . .  | 4   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 9    |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 4   | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 42  | 15                    | 0       | 0                      | 42   |
|                      |                         | Gehucht Eelderwolde 4).                                       |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 0    |
| Kom.                 | Buiten de kom.          | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 10  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 34  | 25                    | 0       | 0                      | 34   |
|                      |                         | Buurtchap de Duinen 5).                                       |     |                                       |                   |                                |    | 0   | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 0    |
|                      |                         | Buiten de kom . . . . .                                       | 14  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 36  | 22                    | 0       | 0                      | 36   |
|                      |                         | Totaal kom . . . . .  | 198 | 12                                    | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 517 | 502                   | 5       | 4                      | 522  |
| B.                   | B.                      | * buiten de kom . . . . .                                     | 114 | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 314 | 299                   | 2       | 1                      | 313  |
|                      |                         | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.                       | 312 | 16                                    | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 828 | 801                   | 7       | 5                      | 835  |
|                      |                         | Nieuwe schutting . . .  | 13  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 22  | 28                    | 0       | 0                      | 22   |
|                      |                         | Oude schutting . . .  | 7   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 21  | 21                    | 0       | 0                      | 21   |
| Wijk A.              | Buiten de kom.          | Roswinkel . . .   | 68  | 5                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 177 | 161                   | 1       | 4                      | 178  |
|                      |                         | Idem . . . . .  | 66  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 169 | 160                   | 2       | 0                      | 171  |
|                      |                         | Roswinkelermark . .   | 46  | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 37  | 42                    | 0       | 0                      | 37   |
|                      |                         | Munnekendijk . . .  | 13  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 27  | 27                    | 0       | 0                      | 27   |
| B.                   | B.                      | Maten . . . . .   | 4   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 8   | 8                     | 0       | 0                      | 8    |
|                      |                         | Idem . . . . .  | 72  | 4                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 192 | 169                   | 4       | 0                      | 196  |
|                      |                         | Koeweide . . . . .  | 2   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 6   | 4                     | 0       | 0                      | 6    |
|                      |                         | Munsterscheveld . .   | 33  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 103 | 82                    | 3       | 0                      | 106  |

3) De buurtchap Schelfhorst is in 1869 begrepen onder Paterwolde.  
 4) Het gehucht Eelderwolde is in 1869 begrepen onder Paterwolde buiten de kom.  
 5) De buurtchap de Duinen is in 1869 begrepen onder Paterwolde buiten de kom.

## GEDEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN.     | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen<br>in de gemeente.          |     |                                       | BEVOLKING.        |                                |    |    |                       |         | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |   |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|---|
|                |                         | Woonhuizen.                          |     | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. | Bewoonte schepen. | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |    |    | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. | TOTAAL. |                        |   |
|                |                         | M.                                   | V.  | M.                                    | V.                | M.                             | V. | M. | V.                    | M.      | V.                     |   |
| Buiten de kom. | Wijk B.                 | Weerdinge . . . . .                  | 64  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 176     | 150                    | 2 |
| Kom.           | C.                      | Weerdingerveen . . . . .             | 38  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 110     | 90                     | 0 |
|                | D.                      | Weerdingermarke . . . . .            | 81  | 3                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 232     | 216                    | 0 |
|                | E.                      | Emmen . . . . .                      | 138 | 8                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 341     | 322                    | 3 |
|                | F.                      | Idem . . . . .                       | 6   | 0                                     | 1                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 17      | 12                     | 0 |
|                | G.                      | Idem . . . . .                       | 5   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 9       | 9                      | 0 |
|                | H.                      | Idem. Armwerkhuis . . . . .          | 4   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 10      | 7                      | 0 |
|                | I.                      | Bargermeer . . . . .                 | 4   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 5       | 3                      | 0 |
|                | J.                      | Overige huizen . . . . .             | 49  | 3                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 50      | 43                     | 1 |
|                | K.                      | Westenesch . . . . .                 | 45  | 1                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 145     | 119                    | 1 |
|                | L.                      | Emmerhout . . . . .                  | 5   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 12      | 16                     | 0 |
|                | M.                      | Noordbarge . . . . .                 | 118 | 1                                     | 1                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 338     | 284                    | 8 |
|                | N.                      | Zuidbarge . . . . .                  | 62  | 3                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 199     | 162                    | 1 |
|                | O.                      | Wilhelmsoord . . . . .               | 22  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 50      | 53                     | 1 |
|                | P.                      | Barger Erfschiedenveen . . . . .     | 62  | 2                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 166     | 162                    | 1 |
|                | Erica.                  | Emmer- en Westenescherveen . . . . . | 10  | 6                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 36      | 20                     | 0 |
|                |                         | Angelschedijk . . . . .              | 3   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 10      | 9                      | 0 |
|                |                         | Angelsloo . . . . .                  | 14  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 42      | 35                     | 1 |
|                |                         | den Oever . . . . .                  | 10  | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 26      | 20                     | 0 |
|                |                         | Bargermeer . . . . .                 | 8   | 0                                     | 0                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 19      | 20                     | 0 |
|                |                         | Oranjedorp . . . . .                 | 70  | 4                                     | 1                 | 0                              | 0  | 0  | 0                     | 185     | 201                    | 4 |
|                |                         | Scupiesveen . . . . .                | 4</ |                                       |                   |                                |    |    |                       |         |                        |   |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

## EERSTE

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

| GEMEENTEN.   | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.   | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |            | BEVOLKING.                   |                                |                       |         |                        |     |    |      |      |    |    |
|--|---|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|----|------|------|----|----|
|  |   | Woonhuizen.                 |            |            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |                                |                       |         |                        |     |    |      |      |    |    |
|  |   | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aantuw. | Bewoonte schepen.            | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. | TOTAAL. | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |     |    |      |      |    |    |
| M.   | V.  | M.                          | V.         | M.         | M.                           | V.                             | M.                    | V.      | M.                     | V.  |    |      |      |    |    |
| Dorp Gasselte.   | Kom.  | 82                          | 9          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 198     | 185                    | 3   | 1  | 201  | 186  | 2  | 1  |
|  | Buiten de kom.  | 22                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 61      | 54                     | 2   | 0  | 63   | 54   | 0  | 0  |
| Gehucht Gasselterboerveen.   | Kom.  | 13                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 41      | 42                     | 1   | 0  | 42   | 42   | 0  | 1  |
|  | Veenschap de Oostermoersche en Zuiderveldsche veenen, van Eext tot Vathe ingesloten             | 1                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 2       | 3                      | 0   | 0  | 2    | 3    | 0  | 0  |
|  | Overige huizen.   | 17                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 35      | 31                     | 0   | 0  | 35   | 31   | 0  | 0  |
| Buurtchap Gasselterboerveenschemond.   | Buiten de kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 31                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 84      | 74                     | 2   | 0  | 86   | 74   | 0  | 0  |
|  | Kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 4                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 12      | 13                     | 0   | 0  | 12   | 13   | 0  | 0  |
| Dorp Gasselternijveen.   | Kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 63                          | 11         | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 133     | 140                    | 11  | 0  | 144  | 146  | 2  | 5  |
|  | Overige huizen.   | 55                          | 5          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 113     | 106                    | 13  | 0  | 126  | 115  | 8  | 4  |
|  | Schepen.  | 0                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 45      | 0                      | 6   | 1  | 68   | 63   | 74 | 70 |
|  | Buiten de kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 19                          | 2          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 39      | 47                     | 1   | 0  | 40   | 47   | 0  | 1  |
| Dorp Gasselternijveenschemond.   | Kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 103                         | 7          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 226     | 259                    | 6   | 3  | 292  | 262  | 3  | 3  |
|  | Buiten de kom. Veenschap voornoemd.   | 46                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 37      | 27                     | 1   | 4  | 38   | 28   | 0  | 0  |
|  | Totaal kom.   | 348                         | 32         | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 803     | 816                    | 104 | 82 | 907  | 898  | 15 | 11 |
|  | " buiten de kom.  | 78                          | 3          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 184     | 172                    | 4   | 1  | 188  | 173  | 0  | 0  |
|  | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.   | 426                         | 35         | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 987     | 988                    | 108 | 83 | 1095 | 1071 | 15 | 42 |
|  | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.  | 0                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 6       | 0                      | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 11 | 16 |
| Kom.   | Dorp Gieten.  | 85                          | 5          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 200     | 178                    | 5   | 0  | 205  | 178  | 3  | 1  |
| Buiten de kom.   | " idem.   | 40                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 78      | 78                     | 2   | 1  | 80   | 79   | 1  | 0  |
| Kom. Wijk A.   | Gehucht Bonnen.   | 29                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 69      | 58                     | 4   | 0  | 70   | 58   | 3  | 0  |
|  | " idem.   | 45                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 98      | 100                    | 2   | 0  | 100  | 100  | 0  | 0  |
|  | Zandvoort.  | 15                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 40      | 39                     | 0   | 0  | 40   | 39   | 0  | 0  |
| Buiten de kom.   | Bonnerveen. Veenschap de Oostermoersche en Zuiderveldsche veenen van Eext tot Vathe ingesloten. | 44                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 128     | 141                    | 0   | 0  | 128  | 141  | 0  | 0  |
|  | Overige huizen.   | 48                          | 4          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 128     | 124                    | 5   | 8  | 133  | 132  | 1  | 2  |
| Kom.   | Gieterveen.   | 19                          | 3          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 49      | 42                     | 1   | 0  | 50   | 42   | 0  | 0  |
| Buiten de kom.   | " idem Veensch. als voren.  | 55                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 109     | 125                    | 4   | 4  | 113  | 129  | 0  | 2  |
|  | Overige huizen.   | 69                          | 2          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 171     | 170                    | 7   | 4  | 178  | 171  | 1  | 1  |
|  | Totaal kom.   | 133                         | 8          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 318     | 278                    | 7   | 0  | 325  | 278  | 6  | 1  |
|  | " buiten de kom.  | 316                         | 5          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 752     | 747                    | 20  | 14 | 772  | 761  | 3  | 5  |
|  | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.   | 449                         | 13         | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 1070    | 1025                   | 27  | 14 | 1097 | 1039 | 9  | 6  |
| Personen die bij de volkstelling vermeld hebben in de gemeente te wonen, doch wier woonplaats daar niet is gevonden. |   | 0                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 1   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0  |
| Algemeen totaal der bevolking.   |   | 449                         | 13         | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 1070    | 1025                   | 28  | 14 | 1098 | 1039 | 9  | 6  |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.   |   | 0                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 3       | 0                      | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 9  | 7  |

## GEDEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN.    | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |            | BEVOLKING.                   |                                |                       |         |                        |    |   |     |     |   |   |
|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|----|---|-----|-----|---|---|
|               |                         | Woonhuizen.                 |            |            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |                                |                       |         |                        |    |   |     |     |   |   |
|               |                         | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aantuw. | Bewoonte schepen.            | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. | TOTAAL. | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |    |   |     |     |   |   |
| M.            | V.                      | M.                          | V.         | M.         | M.                           | V.                             | M.                    | V.      | M.                     | V. |   |     |     |   |   |
| Dorp Havelte. | Kom.                    | 55                          | 4          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 122     | 142                    | 3  | 3 | 125 | 145 | 5 | 2 |
|               | Eusinge 1).             | 26                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 80      | 73                     | 1  | 1 | 81  | 74  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Darp 1).                | 32                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 69      | 62                     | 0  | 0 | 69  | 62  | 1 | 1 |
|               | De Wal 1).              | 27                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 67      | 54                     | 1  | 0 | 68  | 54  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Oost en Westerhesselte. | 1                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 11      | 10                     | 1  | 0 | 12  | 10  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Armwerkhuis.            | 7                           | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 16      | 18                     | 1  | 0 | 17  | 18  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Overige huizen.         | 15                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 39      | 41                     | 0  | 0 | 39  | 41  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Darp.                   | 14                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 25      | 34                     | 0  | 0 | 25  | 34  | 0 | 0 |
|               | De Wal.                 | 8                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 18      | 18                     | 0  | 0 | 18  | 18  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Gehucht Uffelte.        | 58                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 122     | 148                    | 8  | 1 | 130 | 119 | 0 | 0 |
|               | Kom.                    | 31                          | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 93      | 90                     | 0  | 0 | 93  | 90  | 0 | 0 |
|               | " Westeinde.            | 47                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 128     | 118                    | 1  | 0 | 129 | 118 | 0 | 0 |
|               | U.                      | 2                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 4       | 2                      | 0  | 0 | 4   | 2   | 0 | 0 |
|               | Uffeltervaartstreek.    | 31                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 64      | 72                     | 2  | 0 | 66  | 72  | 1 | 1 |
|               | Waterschap Uffelte.     | 3                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 14      | 5                      | 0  | 0 | 14  | 5   | 0 | 0 |
|               | Overige huizen.         | 3                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 18      | 15                     | 0  | 0 | 18  | 15  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Uffelter Oosteinde.     | 8                           | 1          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 0       | 0                      | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 |
|               | Gehucht Veendijk.       | 36                          | 2          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 68      | 73                     | 0  | 0 | 68  | 73  | 0 | 0 |
|               | Kom.                    | 2                           | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0                              | 0                     | 3       | 7                      | 0  | 0 | 3   | 7   | 0 | 0 |
|               | Buiten de kom.          | 26                          | 0          | 0          | 0                            | 0</                            |                       |         |                        |    |   |     |     |   |   |

## **PROVINCIE DRENTHE.**

EERSTE

PROVINCIE DRENTHE,

| GEMEENTEN.             | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.    | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.                   |     |                                |    |                       |     | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
|                        |                            | Woonhuizen.                 |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |     | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |    | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. |     |                        |    |
|                        |                            | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                           | V.  | M.                             | V. | M.                    | V.  |                        |    |
|                        |                            |                             |            |             |                   |                              |     |                                |    |                       |     |                        |    |
|                        | Noordzijde het Haagje .    | 9                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 22                           | 17  | 0                              | 0  | 22                    | 17  | 0                      | *  |
| Buiten de kom. Wijk A. | Zuidzijde Schepen .        | 31                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 81                           | 66  | 3                              | 0  | 84                    | 66  | 3                      | *  |
|                        | Oostzijde de Sloot .       | 15                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 5                            | 1   | 0                              | 0  | 5                     | 1   | 0                      | *  |
| Kom. *                 | Westzijde de Sloot .       | 57                          | 5          | 0           | 0                 | 27                           | 23  | 1                              | 0  | 28                    | 23  | 0                      | *  |
| * B.                   | Zuidzijde het schut .      | 75                          | 7          | 0           | 0                 | 127                          | 113 | 3                              | 0  | 130                   | 113 | 4                      | *  |
|                        | Noordzijde het schut .     | 51                          | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 125                          | 127 | 7                              | 3  | 132                   | 130 | 8                      | 4  |
| * B.                   | Westzijde de huizen .      | 138                         | 9          | 0           | 0                 | 308                          | 361 | 12                             | 2  | 320                   | 363 | 14                     | 13 |
|                        | Westzijde de Sloot .       | 40                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 17                           | 19  | 0                              | 0  | 17                    | 19  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Schepen .                  | 0                           | 0          | 0           | 4                 | 4                            | 1   | 0                              | 0  | 4                     | 1   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Zuidzijde het schut .      | 39                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 92                           | 82  | 0                              | 0  | 92                    | 82  | 2                      | 2  |
|                        | Schepen .                  | 0                           | 0          | 0           | 14                | 0                            | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 26                    | 26  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Noordzijde het schut .     | 45                          | 3          | 0           | 0                 | 105                          | 111 | 2                              | 1  | 107                   | 112 | 1                      | 1  |
|                        | Toldijk .                  | 7                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 23                           | 18  | 0                              | 0  | 23                    | 18  | 2                      | 1  |
|                        | Noordzijde Noord .         | 160                         | 9          | 0           | 0                 | 391                          | 352 | 8                              | 2  | 399                   | 354 | 4                      | 3  |
|                        | de Brink .                 | 7                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 14                           | 13  | 0                              | 0  | 14                    | 13  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Starterij .                | 4                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 16                           | 13  | 0                              | 0  | 16                    | 13  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Achterom .                 | 71                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 181                          | 188 | 1                              | 1  | 182                   | 189 | 0                      | *  |
|                        |                            | 114                         | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 244                          | 263 | 2                              | 0  | 243                   | 263 | 0                      | 1  |
|                        | Zuidzijde Noord .          | 0                           | 0          | 0           | 4                 | 0                            | 0   | 2                              | 3  | 0                     | 0   | 2                      | *  |
|                        | Schepen .                  | 0                           | 0          | 0           | 1                 | 0                            | 0   | 0                              | 0  | 0                     | 0   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Crommewijk .               | 16                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 27                           | 33  | 0                              | 0  | 27                    | 33  | 0                      | *  |
| Noord.                 | Oldewijk .                 | 16                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 44                           | 42  | 4                              | 0  | 45                    | 42  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Kalkoenswijk .             | 13                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 35                           | 30  | 1                              | 0  | 36                    | 30  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Modderwijk .               | 6                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 15                           | 15  | 0                              | 0  | 15                    | 15  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Krommejakken .             | 4                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 8                            | 10  | 0                              | 0  | 8                     | 10  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Dwarsgat Oldewijk .        | 6                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 15                           | 14  | 0                              | 0  | 15                    | 14  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Noordsche schut .          | 3                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 6                            | 10  | 1                              | 0  | 7                     | 10  | 3                      | 1  |
|                        | Schepen .                  | 0                           | 0          | 0           | 2                 | 0                            | 0   | 5                              | 2  | 0                     | 0   | 5                      | *  |
| Buiten de kom.         | Noordzijde van 't kanaal . | 57                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 148                          | 132 | 2                              | 0  | 150                   | 132 | 0                      | *  |
|                        | 5e wijk .                  | 22                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 58                           | 63  | 1                              | 0  | 59                    | 63  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | 6e .                       | 5                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 16                           | 41  | 0                              | 0  | 16                    | 41  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | 7e .                       | 13                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 27                           | 30  | 1                              | 0  | 28                    | 30  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | 8e .                       | 12                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 29                           | 31  | 0                              | 0  | 29                    | 31  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | 9e .                       | 2                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 7                            | 7   | 0                              | 0  | 7                     | 7   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Kerkenkavel .              | 4                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 9                            | 9   | 0                              | 0  | 9                     | 9   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Zuidzijde Krakeel .        | 38                          | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 89                           | 88  | 1                              | 0  | 90                    | 88  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Oude opgaande .            | 2                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 5                            | 5   | 0                              | 0  | 5                     | 5   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Oostzijde opgaande .       | 124                         | 7          | 1           | 0                 | 259                          | 247 | 2                              | 0  | 261                   | 247 | 6                      | 1  |
|                        | Regtuit .                  | 22                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 65                           | 58  | 0                              | 0  | 65                    | 58  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Poepershoek .              | 14                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 33                           | 33  | 0                              | 0  | 33                    | 33  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Beukerswijk .              | 4                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 14                           | 11  | 0                              | 0  | 14                    | 11  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Zandwijk .                 | 17                          | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 29                           | 42  | 0                              | 0  | 29                    | 42  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Zuidkant opgaande .        | 108                         | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 247                          | 230 | 3                              | 0  | 250                   | 230 | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Ritmeesterswijk .          | 8                           | 1          | 0           | 0                 | 42                           | 46  | 0                              | 0  | 42                    | 46  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Moskou .                   | 2                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 3                            | 3   | 0                              | 0  | 3                     | 3   | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Lutterveld .               | 4                           | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 43                           | 43  | 0                              | 0  | 43                    | 43  | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Westkant Zuideropgaande .  | 66                          | 4          | 0           | 0                 | 171                          | 158 | 3                              | 0  | 174                   | 158 | 0                      | *  |
|                        | Oostkant Zuideropgaande .  | 70                          | 2          | 0           | 0                 | 166                          | 161 | 0                              | 1  | 166                   | 162 | 2                      | *  |
|                        | Oostopgaande .             | 17                          | 0          | 0           | 0                 | 51                           | 45  | 0                              | 0  | 51                    | 45  | 0                      | *  |

| GEMEENTEN.     | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.         | Woningen<br>in de gemeente.   |            |             |                                | BE VOLKING.                  |    |                       |         | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |     |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|
|                |                                 | Woonhuizen.   |            |             | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |    | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. | TOTAAL. |                        |     |
|                |                                 | Bewoond.  | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                                | M.                           | V. |                       | M.      | V.                     |     |
|                |                                 | Schutwijk . . . . .   | 15         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 36                    | 31      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Brouwerswijk . . . . .  | 8          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 25                    | 21      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Karstenswijk . . . . .  | 13         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 36                    | 34      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Dwarsgat Karstenswijk .   | 29         | 1           | *                              | *                            | *  | 79                    | 75      | 1                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Wijk E. Jeulenwijk . . . . .  | 11         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 32                    | 27      | *                      | *   |
| Buiten de kom. | Hollandsche veld.<br>(Vervolg.) | Dwarsgat Jeulenwijk .   | 9          | 1           | *                              | *                            | *  | 34                    | 32      | 4                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Langewijk . . . . .   | 4          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 8                     | 10      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Jan Slotswijk . . . . .   | 13         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 25                    | 29      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Brandligtswijk . . . . .  | 3          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 12                    | 9       | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Meester Pieterswijk .   | 5          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 16                    | 12      | 1                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Barswijk . . . . .  | 15         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 39                    | 31      | 4                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Groothendrikswijk . . . .   | 5          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 14                    | 17      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Schepen . . . . .   | *          | *           | *                              | 2                            | *  | 3                     | 3       | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Alteveer . . . . .  | 117        | 2           | *                              | *                            | *  | 262                   | 255     | 6                      | 1   |
|                |                                 | Hollandscheveldscheidijk.   | 45         | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | 121                   | 118     | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Wijk F. Rieg. . . . .   | 10         | 1           | *                              | *                            | *  | 35                    | 28      | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Schepen . . . . .   | *          | *           | *                              | 296                          | *  | 6                     | 3       | 621                    | 622 |
|                |                                 | Totaal kom . . . . .  | 689        | 46          | *                              | 7                            | *  | 1518                  | 1600    | 61                     | 17  |
|                |                                 | " buiten de kom . . . . .   | 1489       | 49          | 4                              | 318                          | *  | 3636                  | 3480    | 664                    | 628 |
|                |                                 | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.   | 2178       | 95          | 1                              | 325                          | *  | 5154                  | 5080    | 725                    | 645 |
|                |                                 | Personen die bij de volkstelling verklaard hebben in de gemeente te wonen, doch wier woonplaats daar niet is gevonden . . . . . | *          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | *                     | *       | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Algemeen totaal der bevolking . . . . .   | 2178       | 95          | 95                             | 325                          | *  | 5154                  | 5080    | 733                    | 648 |
|                |                                 | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .   | *          | *           | *                              | *                            | 9  | *                     | *       | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Totaal kom . . . . .  | 1606       | 82          | 7                              | 136                          | *  | 3370                  | 3675    | 83                     | 52  |
|                |                                 | " buiten de kom . . . . .   | 83         | 3           | *                              | 136                          | *  | 269                   | 243     | 297                    | 239 |
|                |                                 | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.   | 1689       | 85          | 7                              | 136                          | *  | 3639                  | 3918    | 380                    | 291 |
|                |                                 | Personen die bij de volkstelling verklaard hebben in de gemeente te wonen, doch wier woonplaats daar niet is gevonden . . . . . | *          | *           | *                              | *                            | *  | *                     | *       | *                      | *   |
|                |                                 | Algemeen totaal der bevolking . . . . .   | 1689       | 85          | 7                              | 136                          | *  | 3639                  | 3918    | 386                    | 295 |
|                |                                 | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .   | *          | *           | *                              | *                            | 62 | *                     | *       | *                      | *   |

## PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.

| Norg.                                   | WATERSCHEAP DE VEREENIGDE POLDERS NIEVEEN EN KOLDERVEEN. | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |              |                   | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. | BE VOLKING.              |      |    |                    |      |      | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |    |  |
|---|--|--------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|----|--------------------|------|------|---------------------|----|--|
|   |  | Woonhuizen.              |            |              | Bewoende schepen. |                              | Bij de telling aanwezig. |      |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |      |      |                     |    |  |
|   |  | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanzbauw. |                   |                              | M.                       | V.   | M. | V.                 | M.   | V.   | M.                  | V. |  |
|   |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Dorp Norg.                              |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Kom.                                    | 119  | 2                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 236                      | 234  | 4  | 4                  | 237  | 235  | 4                   | 4  |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 4  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 9                        | 8    | 0  | 0                  | 9    | 8    | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Gehucht Peest.                          |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Kom.                                    | 6  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 13                       | 10   | 0  | 0                  | 13   | 10   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 10   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 25                       | 23   | 0  | 0                  | 25   | 23   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Buartschap Norgervaart.                 |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 21   | 4                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 57                       | 50   | 0  | 0                  | 57   | 51   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Gehucht Zuidvelde.                      |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Kom.                                    | 6  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 18                       | 14   | 0  | 0                  | 18   | 14   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 8  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 23                       | 21   | 0  | 0                  | 23   | 21   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Gehucht Westervelde.                    |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Kom.                                    | 8  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 20                       | 21   | 0  | 0                  | 20   | 21   | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 30   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 66                       | 64   | 1  | 0                  | 67   | 64   | 2                   | 0  |  |
| Gehucht Een.                            |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 40   | 1                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 122                      | 106  | 2  | 0                  | 124  | 106  | 0                   | 0  |  |
| Gehucht Langelo.                        |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| Buiten de kom.                          | 27   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 77                       | 67   | 0  | 0                  | 77   | 67   | 0                   | 1  |  |
| Dorp Veenhuizen.                        |  |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |      |    |                    |      |      |                     |    |  |
| 1ste gesticht. Hoofdgebouwen.           | 35   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 75                       | 372  | 3  | 1                  | 78   | 373  | 3                   | 7  |  |
| Bijgebouwen.                            | 15   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 46                       | 39   | 3  | 2                  | 49   | 41   | 4                   | 0  |  |
| 2de. Hoofdgebouwen.                     | 28   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 700                      | 62   | 3  | 2                  | 703  | 63   | 6                   | 4  |  |
| 3de. Bijgebouwen.                       | 24   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 47                       | 58   | 0  | 0                  | 47   | 58   | 4                   | 0  |  |
| Hoofdgebouwen.                          | 44   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 597                      | 82   | 4  | 0                  | 601  | 82   | 3                   | 5  |  |
| Bijgebouwen.                            | 18   | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 51                       | 44   | 1  | 1                  | 52   | 45   | 7                   | 1  |  |
| Gesticht voor ooglijders.               | 1  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 445                      | 2    | 1  | 0                  | 446  | 2    | 30                  | 0  |  |
| Totaal voor Veenhuizen.                 | 162  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 1661                     | 659  | 45 | 6                  | 1676 | 665  | 54                  | 14 |  |
| Totaal kom.                             | 139  | 2                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 287                      | 279  | 4  | 1                  | 288  | 280  | 4                   | 1  |  |
| * buiten de kom.                        | 302  | 2                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 2040                     | 998  | 18 | 7                  | 2058 | 1005 | 56                  | 15 |  |
| Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. | 444  | 4                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 2327                     | 1277 | 19 | 8                  | 2346 | 1285 | 60                  | 16 |  |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.            | 0  | 0                        | 0          | 0            | 0                 | *                            | 11                       | 0    | 0  | 0                  | *    | *    | 31                  | 22 |  |

|          |  |                |                          |   |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
|----------|--|----------------|--------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|
| Nijveen. | WATERSCHEAP DE VEREENIGDE POLDERS NIEVEEN EN KOLDERVEEN. | Kom.           | Dorp Nijveen.            | 81                                      | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 195 | 189 | 1 | 0 | 196 | 189 | 0 | 0 |
|          |  | Wijk A.        | Geh. Nijveensebovenboer. | 41                                      | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 103 | 85  | 1 | 0 | 104 | 85  | 1 | 0 |
|          |  | Buiten de kom. | » Kolderveenschedijk.    | 68                                      | 6  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 162 | 153 | 2 | 0 | 164 | 153 | 2 | 2 |
|          |  | Wijk B.        | » Kolderveensebovenboer. | 72                                      | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 144 | 151 | 2 | 0 | 146 | 151 | 1 | 1 |
|          |  |                |                          | 81                                      | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 195 | 189 | 1 | 0 | 196 | 189 | 0 | 0 |
|          |  |                |                          | 481                                     | 8  | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 409 | 389 | 5 | 0 | 414 | 389 | 4 | 3 |
|          |  |                |                          | 202                                     | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | * | 604 | 578 | 6 | 0 | 610 | 578 | 4 | 3 |
|          |  |                |                          | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |

## EERSTE GEDEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN.              | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.  | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |              |                   | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. | BE VOLKING.              |    |    |                    |    |    | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |   |   |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|---------------------|---|---|
|                         |                          | Woonhuizen.              |            |              | Bewoende schepen. |                              | Bij de telling aanwezig. |    |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    |    |                     |   |   |
|                         |                          | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanzbauw. |                   |                              | M.                       | V. | M. | V.                 | M. | V. | M.                  |   |   |
|                         |                          |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                     |   |   |
| Dorp Odoorn.            |                          |                          |            |              |                   |                              |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                     |   |   |
| Kom.                    | Werkhuis . . . . .       | 1                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buiten de kom.          | Overige huizen . . . . . | 79                       | 9          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Gehucht Exlo.           | Buiten de kom . . . . .  | 2                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Kom. . . . .            | 92                       | 5                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 3                        | 0                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Valthe.                 | Kom. . . . .             | 52                       | 1          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 4                        | 0                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buurt Klijndijk. 1).    | 27                       | 1                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Haantje. 2).            | 14                       | 2                        | 0          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Odoornerveen.           | Kom. . . . .             | 128                      | 7          | 0            |                   |                              | 0                        |    |    |                    |    |    |                     |   |   |

## EERSTE GEDEEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN.                             | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.               |     |    |                    |     |     | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |   |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|--------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------|---|
|  |                         | Woonhuizen.              |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |     |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |     |     |                              |   |
|  |                         | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                       | V.  | M. | V.                 | M.  | V.  |                              |   |
| Gebucht Zwinderen.                     |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 78                       | 68  | 4  | 5                  | 79  | 68  | 4                            | * |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 23                       | 2          | *           | *                 | 17                       | 22  | *  | *                  | 17  | 22  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 8                        | *          | *           | *                 | 45                       | 52  | *  | *                  | 45  | 52  | *                            | * |
| Zwinderscheveen                        |                         | 17                       | 1          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Totaal kom.                            |                         | 159                      | 13         | *           | *                 | 445                      | 404 | 6  | 8                  | 451 | 412 | 6                            | 3 |
| * buiten de kom.                       |                         | 67                       | 5          | *           | *                 | 154                      | 170 | 1  | *                  | 155 | 170 | 2                            | 3 |
| Total voor de woningen in de gemeente. |                         | 226                      | 18         | *           | *                 | 509                      | 574 | 7  | 8                  | 606 | 582 | 8                            | 6 |
| Dorp Peize.                            |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 194                      | 9          | *           | *                 | 419                      | 410 | 7  | 2                  | 426 | 412 | *                            | * |
| Gebucht de Horst.                      |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 70                       | 58  | 4  | *                  | 71  | 58  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 21                       | *          | *           | *                 | 13                       | 14  | *  | *                  | 13  | 14  | *                            | * |
| Gebucht de Pol.                        |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 116                      | 98  | 1  | *                  | 117 | 98  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         | Armwerkhuis.            | 4                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Overige huizen                         |                         | 51                       | 1          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht het Wold.                      |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 54                       | 49  | *  | *                  | 54  | 49  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 49                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht het Klundersveen.              |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 84                       | 86  | 4  | *                  | 85  | 86  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 35                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Totaal kom.                            |                         | 194                      | 9          | *           | *                 | 419                      | 410 | 7  | 2                  | 426 | 412 | *                            | * |
| * buiten de kom.                       |                         | 127                      | 4          | *           | *                 | 337                      | 305 | 3  | *                  | 340 | 305 | *                            | * |
| Total voor de woningen in de gemeente. |                         | 321                      | 10         | *           | *                 | 756                      | 745 | 10 | 2                  | 766 | 717 | *                            | * |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen            |                         | *                        | *          | *           | *                 | 1                        | *   | *  | *                  | *   | 6   | 6                            |   |
| Dorp Roden.                            |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 88                       | *          | *           | *                 | 211                      | 187 | 4  | 3                  | 215 | 190 | 5                            | 4 |
| Buiten de kom. Armwerkhuis.            |                         | 1                        | *          | *           | *                 | 43                       | 10  | *  | *                  | 43  | 10  | *                            | * |
| Overige huizen                         |                         | 50                       | *          | *           | *                 | 132                      | 116 | 1  | *                  | 133 | 116 | *                            | * |
| Gebucht Lieveren.                      |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 56                       | 53  | 1  | *                  | 57  | 53  | *                            | * |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 21                       | *          | *           | *                 | 17                       | 19  | *  | *                  | 17  | 19  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 7                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht Alteveer 1).                   |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 49                       | 50  | *  | *                  | 49  | 50  | *                            | * |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 23                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht Steenbergen.                   |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 46                       | 39  | *  | *                  | 46  | 39  | *                            | * |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 15                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht Roderveld 1).                  |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 184                      | 185 | 3  | 4                  | 187 | 189 | *                            | 4 |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 74                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht Zulte.                         |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 9                        | 4          | *           | *                 | 21                       | 26  | *  | *                  | 21  | 26  | *                            | * |
| Gebucht Terheijl.                      |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 125                      | 115 | 4  | *                  | 129 | 115 | *                            | 5 |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 51                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Gebucht Nietap.                        |                         |                          |            |             |                   | 51                       | 54  | *  | *                  | 51  | 54  | 1                            | 2 |
| Kom.                                   |                         | 22                       | 4          | *           | *                 |                          |     |    |                    |     |     |                              |   |
| Buiten de kom.                         |                         | 19                       | *          | *           | *                 | 36                       | 42  | *  | *                  | 36  | 42  | 1                            | * |

| GEMEENTEN.                               | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.               |    |    |                    |    |    | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |      |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|------------------------------|------|
|  |                         | Woonhuizen.              |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |    |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    |    |                              |      |
|  |                         | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                       | V. | M. | V.                 | M. | V. |                              |      |
| Gebucht Leutingewolde.                   |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                              |      |
| Buiten de Kom. Waterschap Leutingewolde. |                         | 16                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 42                           | 39   |
| Overige huizen                           |                         | 24                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 53                           | 45   |
| Gebucht Foxwolde.                        |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                              |      |
| Waterschap Leutingewolde.                |                         | 23                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 60                           | 52   |
| Buiten de kom. Roderwolde.               |                         | 7                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 14                           | 21   |
| Overige huizen                           |                         | 15                       | 1          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 45                           | 38   |
| Gebucht Roderwolde.                      |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                              |      |
| Kom. Waterschap Roderwolde.              |                         | 4                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 11                           | 11   |
| Overige huizen                           |                         | 13                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 29                           | 35   |
| Buiten de kom. Waterschap Roderwolde.    |                         | 15                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 31                           | 32   |
| Overige huizen                           |                         | 4                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 8                            | 12   |
| Gebucht Sandebuur.                       |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                              |      |
| Waterschap Roderwolde.                   |                         | 6                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 18                           | 14   |
| Buiten de kom. Leutingewolde.            |                         | 1                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 2                            | 2    |
| Overige huizen                           |                         | 3                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 8                            | 6    |
| Gebucht Matsloot.                        |                         |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |    |                    |    |    |                              |      |
| Buiten de kom.                           |                         | 40                       | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 24                           | 27   |
| Totaal kom.                              |                         | 163                      | 2          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 404                          | 379  |
| * buiten de kom.                         |                         | 385                      | 2          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 882                          | 848  |
| Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.  |                         | 521                      | 4          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 1286                         | 1227 |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.             |                         | *                        | *          | *           | *                 |                          |    |    |                    |    |    | 20                           | 9    |

| Roden. (Vervolg.) | Roden. | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.               |    |    |                    |    |        | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. |
|-------------------|--------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|--------|------------------------------|
|                   |        | Woonhuizen.              |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |    |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    |        |                              |
|                   |        | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                       | V. | M. | V.                 | M. | V.</th |                              |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## EERSTE GEDEELTE.

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN.                              | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING. | Woningen in de gemeente. |    |    |          | BEVOLKING. |             |          |            |             |                          | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |                    |    |         |    |                              |                     |   |   |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----|---------|----|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
|   |                         | Woonhuizen.              |    |    | Bewoond. | Onbewoond. | In aantouw. | Bewoond. | Onbewoond. | In aantouw. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |                              |                     | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen. | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |   |   |
|   |                         | M.                       | V. | M. |          |            |             |          |            |             | M.                       | V.                           | M.                  | V.                 | M. | V.      | M. | V.                           |                     |   |   |
| Buiten de kom. Wijk A.                  | Gehucht Regien 1)       | 12                       | 1  | 2  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 29       | 33         | 1           | 0                        | 30                           | 33                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 2 | 0 |
|   | Hees.                   | 10                       | 1  | 2  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 37       | 29         | 0           | 0                        | 37                           | 29                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 2 | 3 |
|   | Oldenhove.              | 20                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 55       | 54         | 1           | 0                        | 56                           | 54                  | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 1 | 1 |
|   | Koekangerveld           | 11                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 28       | 23         | 1           | 0                        | 29                           | 23                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | de Weide 2)             | 5                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 12       | 12         | 0           | 0                        | 12                           | 12                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Wijkveld                | 6                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 15       | 14         | 1           | 0                        | 16                           | 14                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Blanken.                | 44                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 31       | 23         | 1           | 0                        | 32                           | 23                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Ruinerdijk.<br>Werkhuis | 1                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 7        | 4          | 0           | 0                        | 7                            | 4                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Over. huizen            | 13                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 20       | 37         | 0           | 0                        | 20                           | 37                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Arnweide.               | 24                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 52       | 57         | 1           | 0                        | 53                           | 57                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Vledderties             | 6                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 18       | 18         | 0           | 0                        | 18                           | 18                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Noordhaven 3)           | 8                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 14       | 16         | 0           | 0                        | 14                           | 16                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Anserweg 4)             | 6                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 14       | 12         | 0           | 0                        | 14                           | 12                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Witteveen 5).           | 9                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 18       | 20         | 0           | 0                        | 18                           | 20                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Bendersche              | 9                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 23       | 20         | 1           | 0                        | 24                           | 20                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Engeland                | 28                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 53       | 56         | 2           | 0                        | 55                           | 56                  | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Waterleuzen             | 5                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 7        | 12         | 0           | 0                        | 7                            | 12                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Achterdijk.             | 34                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 79       | 64         | 0           | 0                        | 79                           | 64                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Kom. B.                                 | Ansen.                  | 33                       | 2  | 2  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 119      | 104        | 2           | 0                        | 121                          | 104                 | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Rheebruggen.            | 3                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 13       | 9          | 0           | 0                        | 13                           | 9                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Anserweide 6)           | 3                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 7        | 6          | 0           | 0                        | 7                            | 6                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Anholt.                 | 5                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 14       | 9          | 0           | 0                        | 14                           | 9                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Kralo.                  | 4                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 13       | 11         | 0           | 0                        | 13                           | 11                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. C.                                | Nuil.                   | 8                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 23       | 24         | 0           | 0                        | 23                           | 24                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Eursinge.               | 17                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 39       | 40         | 0           | 0                        | 39                           | 40                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
|   | Bultinge 7)             | 6                        | 1  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 10       | 12         | 0           | 0                        | 10                           | 12                  | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Kom.                                    | Pesse.                  | 47                       | 2  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 48       | 37         | 0           | 0                        | 48                           | 37                  | 0                  | 1  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. D.                                | Oosteren.               | 16                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 49       | 38         | 0           | 0                        | 49                           | 38                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Kom.                                    | Stuifzand.              | 25                       | 1  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 56       | 63         | 0           | 0                        | 56                           | 63                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. D.                                | Zwartschaap.            | 54                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 123      | 121        | 0           | 0                        | 123                          | 121                 | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Pesserdijk.             | 17                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 49       | 38         | 0           | 0                        | 49                           | 38                  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Fluitenberg.            | 27                       | 4  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 72       | 69         | 3           | 0                        | 75                           | 69                  | 2                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Kom.                                    | Kalenberg.              | 5                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 21       | 9          | 0           | 0                        | 21                           | 9                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Echten.                 | 28                       | 2  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 87       | 86         | 2           | 2                        | 89                           | 88                  | 2                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Idem.                   | 15                       | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 40       | 37         | 0           | 1                        | 40                           | 38                  | 4                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Hondhang 8)             | 2                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 7        | 6          | 0           | 0                        | 7                            | 6                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Buit. E.                                | Holthaar 8)             | 2                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 7        | 6          | 0           | 0                        | 7                            | 6                   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Totaal kom.                             |                         | 225                      | 16 | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 606      | 556        | 8           | 3                        | 614                          | 559                 | 7                  | 4  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| » buiten de kom.                        |                         | 421                      | 4  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1035     | 981        | 12          | 1                        | 1047                         | 982                 | 5                  | 2  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. |                         | 646                      | 20 | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1641     | 1537       | 20          | 4                        | 1661                         | 1541                | 12                 | 6  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |
| Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.            |                         | 0                        | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0          | 0           | 4        | 0          | 0           | 0                        | 0                            | 0                   | 5                  | 9  | 0       | 0  | 0                            | 0                   | 0 | 0 |

1) Regien was in 1869 slechts één huis en begrepen onder Hees.

2) De Weide was in 1869 genoemd Ruinerweide.

3) Noordhaven bestond in 1869 niet.

4) Anserweg werd in 1869 genoemd Anserdijk.

5) Witteveen bestond in 1869 niet.

6) Anserweide was in 1869 begrepen onder Rhee-

7) Bultinge, dat in 1869 slechts uit een paar huizen bestond, was toen begrepen onder Eursinge.

8) Hondhang en Holthaar waren in 1869 begrepen onder Echten.

Toldijk, dat in 18

## **PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.**

## EERSTE

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

## GEDEEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN. | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |            |             | BEVOLKING.        |    |      |                                |    |                       | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezig. |      |
|------------|--|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|----|------|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------|------------------------|------|
|            |  | Woonhuizen.                 |            |             | Bewoende schepen. |    |      | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |    | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. |                        |      |
|            |  | Bewoond.                    | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. | M.                | V. | M.   | V.                             | M. | V.                    | M.                     | V.   |
|            | Dorp Vries.                            |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 94                          | 3          | *           | *                 | *  | 230  | 198                            | *  | *                     | 230                    | 198  |
|            | Buiten de kom.                         | 1                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 5    | 4                              | *  | *                     | 5                      | 4    |
|            | Overige huizen                         | 43                          | 1          | *           | *                 | *  | 95   | 95                             | 1  | *                     | 96                     | 95   |
|            | Gehucht Donderen.                      |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 28                          | 1          | *           | *                 | *  | 75   | 64                             | *  | *                     | 75                     | 64   |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 48                          | 2          | *           | *                 | *  | 112  | 100                            | 1  | *                     | 113                    | 100  |
|            | Gehucht Bunn.                          |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 27                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 73   | 75                             | 2  | *                     | 75                     | 75   |
|            | Gehucht Wind.                          |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 18                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 57   | 41                             | 2  | *                     | 59                     | 41   |
|            | Gehucht IJde.                          |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 40                          | 2          | *           | *                 | *  | 103  | 104                            | *  | *                     | 103                    | 104  |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 50                          | 1          | *           | *                 | *  | 147  | 123                            | 1  | 1                     | 148                    | 124  |
|            | Gehucht Tijnaarle.                     |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 50                          | 1          | *           | *                 | *  | 117  | 110                            | *  | *                     | 117                    | 110  |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 47                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 98   | 105                            | 1  | *                     | 99                     | 105  |
|            | Gehucht Zeegse.                        |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 14                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 39   | 33                             | *  | *                     | 39                     | 33   |
|            | Gehucht Oudemolen.                     |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 4                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 15   | 13                             | *  | *                     | 15                     | 13   |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 7                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 24   | 13                             | *  | *                     | 24                     | 13   |
|            | Gehucht Taarle.                        |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 10                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 35   | 30                             | 3  | *                     | 38                     | 30   |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 7                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 16   | 19                             | 1  | *                     | 17                     | 19   |
|            | Gehucht Rhee.                          |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 2                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 3    | 5                              | *  | *                     | 3                      | 5    |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 3                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 11   | 9                              | *  | *                     | 11                     | 9    |
|            | Gehucht ter Aard.                      |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 8                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 30   | 23                             | *  | *                     | 30                     | 23   |
|            | Gehucht Zeijen.                        |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 42                          | 1          | *           | *                 | *  | 117  | 112                            | *  | 1                     | 117                    | 113  |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 10                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 31   | 28                             | 1  | *                     | 32                     | 28   |
|            | Gehucht Zeijerveen.                    |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 11                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 28   | 32                             | *  | *                     | 28                     | 32   |
|            | Gehucht Benkoelen.                     |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 7                           | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 21   | 17                             | *  | *                     | 21                     | 17   |
|            | Totaal kom                             | 345                         | 8          | *           | *                 | *  | 922  | 840                            | 7  | 1                     | 929                    | 841  |
|            | * buiten de kom                        | 223                         | 4          | *           | *                 | *  | 557  | 513                            | 6  | 1                     | 563                    | 514  |
|            | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente | 568                         | 12         | *           | *                 | *  | 1479 | 1353                           | 13 | 2                     | 1492                   | 1355 |
|            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.           | *                           | *          | *           | *                 | 4  | *    | *                              | *  | *                     | *                      | 10   |
|            |  |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        | 10   |
|            | Dorp Westerbork.                       |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 113                         | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 268  | 237                            | 11 | *                     | 279                    | 237  |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 10                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 19   | 23                             | 1  | *                     | 20                     | 23   |
|            | Gehucht Zwigelte.                      |                             |            |             |                   |    |      |                                |    |                       |                        |      |
|            | Kom.                                   | 32                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 89   | 67                             | 1  | *                     | 90                     | 67   |
|            | Buiten de kom                          | 40                          | *          | *           | *                 | *  | 27   | 20                             | 1  | *                     | 28                     | 20   |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

## EERSTE

| GEMEENTEN.    | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                 | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |    |                                       | BEVOLKING.        |                                |      |      |                       |    | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezige schepen. |      |   |
|---------------|---|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|----|---------------------------------|------|---|
|               |   | Woonhuizen.                 |    | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. | Bewoonte schepen. | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |      |      | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. |    | TOTAA.                          |      |   |
|               |   | M.                          | V. |                                       |                   | M.                             | V.   | M.   | V.                    | M. | V.                              |      |   |
| Wijk C.       | Gehucht Elp.                            |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 60                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 162  | 139  | 2                     | *  | 164                             | 139  | * |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 11                          | 4  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 29   | 28   | 2                     | 2  | 31                              | 30   | * |
| D.            | Orvelte.                                |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 23                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 79   | 64   | 4                     | *  | 80                              | 64   | * |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 8                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 22   | 19   | *                     | *  | 22                              | 19   | 4 |
|               | Goochtern.                              |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 12                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 38   | 30   | *                     | *  | 38                              | 30   | * |
| E.            | Eursinge.                               |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 12                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 35   | 29   | *                     | *  | 35                              | 29   | * |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 3                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 9    | 6    | 1                     | *  | 40                              | 6    | * |
| F.            | Bruntinge.                              |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 10                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 38   | 35   | *                     | *  | 38                              | 35   | * |
|               | Garminge.                               |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 13                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 46   | 37   | 1                     | *  | 47                              | 37   | * |
|               | Balinge.                                |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 16                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 37   | 33   | 3                     | 4  | 40                              | 34   | * |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 3                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 6    | 4    | *                     | *  | 6                               | 4    | * |
|               | Mantinge.                               |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 24                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 63   | 62   | *                     | *  | 63                              | 62   | 1 |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 10                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 35   | 23   | *                     | *  | 35                              | 23   | * |
| G.            | Nieuweroord.                            |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Kom.                                    | 86                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 243  | 232  | 5                     | *  | 248                             | 232  | 1 |
|               | Buiten de kom.                          | 37                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 96   | 96   | *                     | *  | 96                              | 96   | 1 |
|               | Schepen.                                |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                | *    | *    | *                     | *  | 3                               | 3    | * |
|               | Totaal kom.                             | 389                         | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 1060 | 935  | 24                    | 4  | 1084                            | 936  | 6 |
|               | * buiten de kom.                        | 104                         | 1  | *                                     | 1                 | *                              | 284  | 252  | 5                     | 2  | 289                             | 254  | 1 |
|               | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. | 493                         | 4  | *                                     | 4                 | *                              | 1344 | 1187 | 29                    | 3  | 1373                            | 1190 | 7 |
|               | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.            | *                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 2    | *    | *                     | *  | *                               | 3    | 5 |
| Dorp de Wijk. | Kom. Wijk A.                            |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Buiten de kom. Wijk A.                  |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | Buurtschap de Stapel.                   |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | * Gehucht de Stapel.                    |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | * de Ossesluis.                         | 33                          | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 78   | 76   | 4                     | 1  | 79                              | 77   | * |
|               | * de Eemten.                            | 6                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 24   | 12   | *                     | *  | 24                              | 12   | * |
|               | Gehucht Haalweide.                      |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | * de Haalweide.                         | 11                          | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 32   | 31   | *                     | *  | 32                              | 31   | * |
|               | * den Hof.                              | 4                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 12   | 14   | *                     | *  | 12                              | 14   | * |
|               | * Oosterwijk.                           | 30                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 68   | 63   | *                     | *  | 68                              | 63   | 1 |
|               | * Wijsbrug.                             | 5                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 13   | 12   | *                     | *  | 13                              | 12   | * |
|               | Gehucht Oosterwijk.                     |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | * Noord-Armwerkhuys.                    | 1                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 6    | 6    | *                     | *  | 6                               | 6    | * |
|               | wijk. {Overige huizen}                  | 4                           | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 11   | 8    | *                     | *  | 11                              | 8    | * |
|               | Wijsbroek.                              | 10                          | 2  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 23   | 24   | *                     | *  | 23                              | 24   | * |
|               | Postweg.                                | 2                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 3    | 5    | *                     | *  | 3                               | 5    | * |
|               | Schiphorst.                             | 16                          | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 52   | 53   | 1                     | 1  | 53                              | 54   | 1 |
|               | Voorwijk.                               | 2                           | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 4    | 2    | *                     | *  | 4                               | 2    | * |
|               | Dikninge.                               | 4                           | 2  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 14   | 9    | *                     | *  | 14                              | 9    | * |
|               | Havixhorst.                             | 7                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 16   | 18   | *                     | *  | 16                              | 18   | * |
|               | Lokkenij.                               | 6                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 14   | 15   | *                     | *  | 14                              | 15   | * |
|               | Gehucht de Schiphorst.                  |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |      |      |                       |    |                                 |      |   |
|               | * de Kniepe.                            | 1                           | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | 3    | 2    | *                     | *  | 3                               | 2    | * |

## GEDEELTE.

| GEMEENTEN. | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                 | Woningen<br>in de gemeente. |    |                                       | BEVOLKING.        |                                |    |    |                       |      | Tijdelijk<br>aanwezige schepen. |    |
|------------|---|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|----|
|            |   | Woonhuizen.                 |    | Bewoond.<br>Onbewoond.<br>In aanbouw. | Bewoonte schepen. | Bij<br>de telling<br>aanwezig. |    |    | Tijdelijk<br>afwezig. |      | TOTAA.                          |    |
|            |   | M.                          | V. |                                       |                   | M.                             | V. | M. | V.                    | M.   | V.                              |    |
|            | Buiten de kom. Wijk A.                  |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |    |    |                       |      |                                 |    |
|            | Buurtschap de Wetering.                 | 4                           | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 12   | 10                              | *  |
|            | * de Veldkamp.                          | 5                           | 4  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 15   | 12                              | 1  |
|            | Gehucht de Schiphorst.                  |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |    |    |                       |      |                                 |    |
|            | * de Bulderij.                          | 4                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 9    | 8                               | 5  |
|            | * de Dijkstalligerhuizen.               | 6                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 13   | 9                               | *  |
|            | * de Kloeterij.                         | 3                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 10   | 11                              | *  |
|            | * het Rogat.                            | 14                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 31   | 25                              | *  |
|            | * Dikningerbroek.                       | 5                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 15   | 17                              | 1  |
|            | * de Hoeven.                            | 4                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 8    | 6                               | *  |
|            | Buiten de kom. Wijk B.                  |                             |    |                                       |                   |                                |    |    |                       |      |                                 |    |
|            | Gehucht de Oshaar.                      | 9                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 28   | 23                              | 2  |
|            | Gehucht de Oshnar.                      | 3                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 41   | 40                              | *  |
|            | * de Russen.                            | 15                          | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 41   | 32                              | *  |
|            | * de Koekangeregge.                     | 13                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 33   | 30                              | *  |
|            | Gehucht Zuid Koekange.                  | 32                          | 2  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 89   | 85                              | 4  |
|            | Zuid Koekange.                          | 18                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 42   | 29                              | *  |
|            | Gehucht Noord Koekange.                 | 37                          | 4  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 99   | 92                              | 1  |
|            | Gehucht Koekangerdwarsdijk.             | 28                          | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 61   | 54                              | *  |
|            | Schoonvelde.                            | 4                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 14   | 12                              | *  |
|            | Hooge Linthorst.                        | 3                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 5    | 4                               | *  |
|            | Koekangerdwarsdijk.                     | 54                          | 1  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 117  | 112                             | 1  |
|            | Totaal kom.                             | 80                          | 7  | 1                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 156  | 153                             | 4  |
|            | * buiten de kom.                        | 406                         | 20 | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 1038 | 942                             | 13 |
|            | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente. | 486                         | 27 | 1                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 1194 | 1095                            | 17 |
|            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen.            | *                           | *  | *                                     | *                 | *                              | *  | *  | *                     | 6    | *                               | *  |
|            |   |                             | </ |                                       |                   |                                |    |    |                       |      |                                 |    |

| GEMEENTEN. | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.  | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.               |      |                    |    |         |      | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |   |
|------------|--|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------------|----|---------|------|---------------------|---|
|            |  | Woonhuizen.              |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |      | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    | TOTAAL. |      |                     |   |
|            |  | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                       | V.   | M.                 | V. | M.      | V.   |                     |   |
|            | Gehucht Kerkenveld. Veen-schap Kerkenboven-veen . . . . .              | 64                       | 7          | *           | *                 | 158                      | 164  | 1                  | *  | 159     | 164  | *                   | * |
|            | Overige huizen . . . . .   | 25                       | *          | *           | *                 | 56                       | 50   | *                  | *  | 56      | 50   | *                   | * |
|            | * Zandveld . . . . .   | 11                       | 2          | *           | *                 | 29                       | 26   | *                  | *  | 29      | 26   | *                   | * |
|            | * Braamberg. Veen-schap Kerkenboven-veen . . . . .                     | 9                        | *          | *           | *                 | 21                       | 23   | 1                  | *  | 22      | 23   | *                   | * |
|            | * Linderfeld. 1) . . . . .   | 43                       | *          | *           | *                 | 31                       | 36   | *                  | *  | 31      | 36   | *                   | * |
|            | * Tip. 1) . . . . .  | 50                       | 4          | *           | *                 | 126                      | 119  | *                  | *  | 126     | 119  | 5                   | 2 |
|            | * Vuile-riete. 1) . . . . .  | 34                       | 2          | *           | *                 | 101                      | 66   | *                  | *  | 101     | 66   | *                   | * |
|            | Paardelanden-Schrapveen. Water-schap Paardelanden-Schrapveen . . . . . | 34                       | 1          | *           | *                 | 87                       | 74   | 4                  | 1  | 88      | 75   | 4                   | 1 |
|            | * Rabbinge. 2) . . . . .   | 6                        | *          | *           | *                 | 26                       | 19   | 1                  | *  | 27      | 19   | *                   | * |
|            | * Pieperij. 2) . . . . .   | 6                        | *          | *           | *                 | 20                       | 14   | *                  | *  | 20      | 14   | *                   | * |
|            | * Bloemberg . . . . .  | 13                       | 3          | *           | *                 | 41                       | 30   | *                  | *  | 41      | 30   | *                   | * |
|            | * Fort. 3) . . . . .   | 31                       | 1          | *           | *                 | 81                       | 59   | *                  | *  | 81      | 59   | *                   | * |
|            | * Veeningen . . . . .  | 40                       | 4          | *           | *                 | 121                      | 104  | 1                  | *  | 122     | 104  | *                   | * |
|            | * Westerveld. Arm-werkhuis . . . . .                                   | 1                        | *          | *           | *                 | 8                        | 11   | *                  | *  | 8       | 11   | *                   | * |
|            | Overige huizen . . . . .   | 46                       | 4          | *           | *                 | 93                       | 84   | *                  | 1  | 93      | 85   | 1                   | * |
|            | * Drog t . . . . .   | 24                       | 4          | *           | *                 | 59                       | 51   | 1                  | *  | 60      | 51   | *                   | * |
|            | * Bazuin . . . . .   | 13                       | 1          | *           | *                 | 37                       | 28   | *                  | *  | 37      | 28   | *                   | * |
|            | * Middelveen. 4) . . . . .   | 13                       | 2          | *           | *                 | 31                       | 27   | *                  | *  | 31      | 27   | *                   | * |
|            | * Wemmenhove . . . . .   | 10                       | *          | *           | *                 | 33                       | 20   | 1                  | *  | 34      | 20   | *                   | * |
|            | * Lageveen . . . . .   | 26                       | 2          | *           | *                 | 81                       | 62   | 2                  | 1  | 83      | 63   | *                   | * |
|            | Schepen . . . . .  | *                        | *          | *           | 8                 | *                        | *    | 20                 | 16 | 20      | 16   | *                   | * |
|            | Totaal kom . . . . .   | 43                       | 4          | *           | *                 | 420                      | 405  | 4                  | *  | 424     | 405  | 4                   | 4 |
|            | * buiten de kom . . . . .  | 632                      | 44         | *           | 8                 | 1688                     | 1475 | 35                 | 24 | 1723    | 1496 | 8                   | 5 |
|            | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente.                                | 675                      | 48         | *           | 8                 | 1808                     | 1580 | 39                 | 21 | 1847    | 1601 | 9                   | 6 |
|            | Tijdelijk aanwezige schepen . . . . .                                  | *                        | *          | *           | 3                 | *                        | *    | *                  | *  | *       | *    | 9                   | 8 |

|                         |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|
| Dorp Zweelo.            |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
| Kom . . . . .           | 48 | 4 | * | * | * | 141 | 127 | 4 | 1 | 142 | 128 | * | 1 |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 2  | 3 | * | * | * | 5   | 4   | * | * | 5   | 4   | * | * |
| Gehucht Benneveld.      |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
| Kom . . . . .           | 28 | * | * | * | * | 81  | 69  | * | * | 81  | 69  | 1 | * |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 3  | * | * | * | * | 40  | 3   | * | * | 40  | 3   | * | * |
| Gehucht Aulden.         |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
| Kom . . . . .           | 20 | 2 | * | * | * | 56  | 67  | * | * | 56  | 47  | * | * |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 9  | 2 | * | * | * | 21  | 26  | * | * | 21  | 26  | * | * |
| Gehucht Meppen.         |    |   |   |   |   |     |     |   |   |     |     |   |   |
| Kom . . . . .           | 43 | 2 | * | * | * | 449 | 413 | * | * | 449 | 413 | * | * |
| Buiten de kom . . . . . | 7  | * | * | * | * | 47  | 42  | 4 | * | 48  | 42  | * | * |

1) Linderfeld, Tip en Vuile-riete bij de volkstelling in 1869 niet met name genoemd maar toen begrepen onder Veeningen.

2) Rabbinge en Pieperij bij de volkstelling in 1869 niet met name genoemd maar toen begrepen onder Wemmenhove.

3) Fort bij de volkstelling in 1869 niet met name genoemd maar toen begrepen onder Veeningen.

4) Middelveen bij de volkstelling in 1869 niet met name genoemd maar toen begrepen onder Wemmenhove.

| GEMEENTEN. | PLAATSELIJKE INDEELING.                                  | Woningen in de gemeente. |            |             |                   | BEVOLKING.               |    |                    |    |         |     | Tijdelijk aanwezig. |     |
|------------|--|--------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----|--------------------|----|---------|-----|---------------------|-----|
|            |  | Woonhuizen.              |            |             | Bewoende schepen. | Bij de telling aanwezig. |    | Tijdelijk afwezig. |    | TOTAAL. |     |                     |     |
|            |  | Bewoond.                 | Onbewoond. | In aanbouw. |                   | M.                       | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V.  |                     |     |
|            | Gehucht Wez up.  |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |                    |    |         |     |                     |     |
|            | Kom . . . . .  | 25                       | *          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 76      | 65  | *                   | *   |
|            | Buiten de kom.   Verspreide huizen aan 't Oranje-kanaal. | 7                        | *          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 16      | 19  | 1                   | 20  |
|            | Idem op het Ellerts veld . . . . .                       | 8                        | *          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 28      | 19  | 4                   | 4   |
|            | Totaal kom . . . . .                                     | 3                        | 4          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 7       | 8   | 8                   | 8   |
|            | * buiten de kom . . . . .                                | 164                      | 8          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 473     | 421 | 4                   | 4   |
|            | Totaal voor de woningen in de gemeente                   | 39                       | 6          | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 104     | 91  | 3                   | 107 |
|            |  | 203                      | 14         | *           | *                 | *                        | *  | *                  | *  | 577     | 512 | 4                   | 581 |
|            |  |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |                    |    |         |     | 514                 | 2   |
|            |  |                          |            |             |                   |                          |    |                    |    |         |     |                     | 1   |

**PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.**

(PROVINCE DU DRENTHÉ).

**INDEELING**

(DIVISION)

**DER WERKELIJKE BEVOLKING**

(DE LA POPULATION RÉELLE.)

**NAAR DE HUIZING.**

(D'APRÈS L'HABITATION.)

**TWEEDE GEDEELTE.**

(SECONDE PARTIE).

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

**TWEEDE GEDEELTE.**  
**INDEELING NAAR DE HUIZING.**  
(Division d'après l'habitation).

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN.<br>(Communes). | Bewoende huizen en schepen.<br>Maisons et navires habitées. | Huis gezinnen.<br>(Familles). | LEDEN DER HUISGEZINNEN.<br>(Membres des Familles).    |     |                         |      |  |     |   |      |  |      |   |    | BEVOLKING VAN GESTICHTEN EN ANDERE INSTELLINGEN,<br>ONDER EEN BESTUUR TE ZAMEN WONENDE.<br>(Population des établissements et autres institutions). |     |  |    |                     |     |      |     |      |      |      |    | TOTAAL<br>(Total)<br>der werkelijke bevolking.<br>de la population réelle. |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-----|-------------------------|------|--|-----|---|------|--|------|---|----|--|-----|--|----|---------------------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|----|--|--|--|--|--|
|                           |   |                               | Hoofden<br>van huis gezinnen.<br>(Chefs de familles). |     | Kinderen.<br>(Enfants). |      | Personen in<br>dienstbetrekking.<br>(Domestiques). |     | Overige leden<br>der gezinnen.<br>(Autres membres des<br>familles). |      | Afzonderlijk<br>levende personen.<br>(Personnes<br>vivant séparément). |      | Bestuurders, beambten en bedienden<br>en personen tot<br>hunne gezinnen<br>behoorende.<br>(Begrepen in kol.<br>12 en 13). |    | afzonderlijk<br>levende.<br>(Begrepen in kol.<br>14 en 15).  |     | Bevolking<br>voor wie het<br>gesticht<br>is bestemd. |    | TOTAAL.<br>(Total). |     |      |     |      |      |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
|                           |   |                               | 1   | 2   | 3                       | 4    | 5  | 6   | 7   | 8    | 9  | 10   | 11  | 12 | 13   | 14  | 15   | 16 | 17                  | 18  | 19   | 20  | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24 | 25   |  |  |  |  |
| Anlo . . . . .            | 686   | 669                           | 603   | 66  | 802                     | 756  | 118  | 122 | 177   | 685  | 1700   | 1629 | 12  | 12 | 1  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 3                   | 4   | 4    | 5   | 4715 | 4645 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Assen . . . . .           | 1610  | 1568                          | 1391  | 177 | 2016                    | 1836 | 98   | 394 | 326   | 1548 | 3831   | 3955 | 41  | 41 | 5  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 43                  | 21  | 48   | 31  | 3915 | 4017 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beilen . . . . .          | 771   | 845                           | 762   | 83  | 1120                    | 982  | 130  | 129 | 257   | 853  | 2269   | 2047 | 9   | 11 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 6                   | 9   | 7    | 10  | 2284 | 2067 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Borger . . . . .          | 1115  | 1098                          | 1006  | 92  | 1537                    | 1422 | 127  | 156 | 256   | 1157 | 2926   | 2827 | 8   | 8  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 10                  | 4   | 11   | 5   | 2944 | 2839 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coevorden . . . . .       | 611   | 588                           | 519   | 69  | 756                     | 634  | 58   | 89  | 174   | 658  | 1507   | 1450 | 12  | 26 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 6                   | 6   | 7    | 7   | 1525 | 1482 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dalen . . . . .           | 774   | 744                           | 667   | 77  | 981                     | 787  | 165  | 164 | 247   | 834  | 2060   | 1862 | 16  | 14 | 3  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 8                   | 10  | 11   | 12  | 2084 | 1886 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Diever . . . . .          | 352   | 345                           | 320   | 25  | 412                     | 391  | 69   | 62  | 72  | 345  | 873  | 823  | 3   | 4  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 6                   | 6   | 7    | 7   | 882  | 833  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dwingelo . . . . .        | 347   | 369                           | 339   | 30  | 459                     | 382  | 124  | 114 | 113   | 382  | 1035   | 908  | 7   | 3  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 7                   | 2   | 8    | 3   | 1049 | 913  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eelde . . . . .           | 312   | 355                           | 311   | 44  | 428                     | 361  | 30   | 55  | 52  | 336  | 821  | 796  | 5   | 3  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 9                   | 7   | 10   | 9   | 835  | 806  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Emmen . . . . .           | 2065  | 1963                          | 1818  | 145 | 2909                    | 2528 | 188  | 222 | 450   | 2063 | 5365   | 4978 | 19  | 18 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 9                   | 6   | 10   | 7   | 5393 | 4982 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gasselte . . . . .        | 471   | 444                           | 398   | 46  | 547                     | 534  | 64   | 73  | 70  | 407  | 1070   | 1060 | 16  | 11 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 4095 | 4071 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gieten . . . . .          | 449   | 440                           | 390   | 50  | 544                     | 454  | 69   | 79  | 91  | 450  | 1694   | 1633 | 3   | 6  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 4097 | 4039 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Havelte . . . . .         | 600   | 579                           | 529   | 50  | 662                     | 679  | 126  | 90  | 476   | 606  | 1493   | 1325 | 14  | 7  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1518 | 1441 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hoogeveen . . . . .       | 2503  | 2420                          | 2187  | 233 | 3193                    | 2837 | 73   | 251 | 370   | 2336 | 5823   | 5657 | 28  | 47 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 5879 | 5725 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meppel . . . . .          | 1825  | 1712                          | 1493  | 219 | 2124                    | 1923 | 67   | 327 | 267   | 1641 | 3951   | 4110 | 30  | 74 | 3  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 4019 | 4209 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norg . . . . .            | 444   | 409                           | 358   | 51  | 443                     | 419  | 81   | 85  | 109   | 399  | 991  | 954  | 9   | 20 | 327  | 341 | 3  | 43 | 1346                | 314 | 1676 | 665 | 2346 | 1285 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nijeveen . . . . .        | 262   | 245                           | 232   | 43  | 299                     | 284  | 39   | 41  | 32  | 233  | 602  | 573  | 8   | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 610  | 578  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Odoorn . . . . .          | 1094  | 1082                          | 994   | 88  | 1556                    | 1477 | 112  | 145 | 275   | 1162 | 2931   | 2872 | 8   | 4  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 2940 | 2880 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oosterhesselen . . . . .  | 226   | 218                           | 196   | 22  | 278                     | 283  | 72   | 55  | 57  | 217  | 603  | 577  | 3   | 5  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 606  | 582  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Peize . . . . .           | 321   | 308                           | 281   | 27  | 354                     | 308  | 32   | 42  | 82  | 319  | 749  | 696  | 5   | 8  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 766  | 717  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roden . . . . .           | 521   | 514                           | 462   | 52  | 584                     | 539  | 96   | 111 | 148   | 522  | 1290   | 1224 | 4   | 3  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1306 | 1236 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Roelde . . . . .          | 336   | 327                           | 287   | 40  | 381                     | 326  | 80   | 64  | 422   | 346  | 870  | 776  | 4   | 7  | 2  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 879  | 780  |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ruinen . . . . .          | 646   | 632                           | 581   | 51  | 744                     | 690  | 105  | 120 | 159   | 669  | 1649   | 1530 | 6   | 8  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1661 | 1541 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ruinerwold . . . . .      | 444   | 431                           | 393   | 38  | 453                     | 419  | 172  | 166 | 88  | 425  | 1106   | 1048 | 6   | 7  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1118 | 1058 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sleen . . . . .           | 577   | 561                           | 505   | 56  | 721                     | 611  | 68   | 81  | 144   | 589  | 1338   | 1337 | 9   | 6  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 1454 | 1348 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Smilde . . . . .          | 4123  | 4077                          | 366   | 411 | 1467                    | 1253 | 72   | 116 | 157   | 1023 | 2602   | 2503 | 16  | 29 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 2678 | 2532 |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vledder . . . . .         | 466   | 307                           | 276   | 31  | 418                     | 355  | 26   | 37  | 89  | 296  | 809  | 719  | 2   | 66 | 08   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 457  | 4272 | 1110 |    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vries . . . . .           | 568   | 556                           | 502   | 54  | 678                     | 605  | 421  | 95  |   |      |  |      |   |    |  |     |  |    |                     |     |      |     |      |      |      |    |  |  |  |  |  |

**PROVINCIE DRENTHE.**  
(PROVINCE DU DRENTHÉ.)

**INDEELING**  
(DIVISION)

**DER WERKELIJKE BEVOLKING**  
DE LA POPULATION RÉELLE

**NAAR DE GEBORTEPLAATS.**  
PAR LIEU DE NAISSANCE).

**OPPERVLAKTE IN HECTAREN EN AREN.**  
(SUPERFICIE EN HECTARES ET ARES).

**DIGTHEID DER BEVOLKING.**  
(DENSITÉ DE LA POPULATION).

**DERDE GEDEELTE.**  
(TROISIÈME PARTIE).

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

**DERDE GEDEELTE.**  
**INDEELING NAAR DE GEBOORTEPLAATS.**  
 (Division par lieu de naissance).

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN.<br>(communes.) | In<br>de gemeente.<br>(Dans la commune). |       | In een andere<br>gemeente binnen<br>de provincie.<br>(Dans la province). |       | In een andere<br>provincie binnen<br>het Rijk.<br>(Dans une autre<br>province du Royaume). |      | In een<br>der Nederlandsche<br>koloniën.<br>(Dans les colonies<br>Néerlandaises). |    | In<br>Duitschland.<br>(En Allemagne). |     | In<br>België.<br>(En Belgique.) |    | In<br>Groot-Brittannie<br>en<br>Ierland.<br>(En Grande Bretagne et<br>Irlande.) |    | In<br>een ander vreemd<br>land.<br>(Dans un autre pays<br>étranger.) |    | Geboorteplaats<br>onbekend.<br>(Lieu de naissance in-<br>connu.) |    | TOTAAL<br>der werkelijke<br>bevolking.<br>(Total<br>de la population<br>réelle). |       | Oppervlakte<br>in<br>hectaren<br>en aren.<br>(Superficie<br>en hectáreas<br>et ares). | Bewoners<br>op<br>duizend<br>hectaren.<br>(Habitants<br>sur millio<br>hectares.) |
|---------------------------|--|-------|--|-------|--|------|---|----|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|----|---|----|--|----|--|----|--|-------|---|--|
|                           | M.                                       | V.    | M.   | V.    | M.   | V.   | M.  | V. | M.                                    | V.  | M.                              | V. | M.  | V. | M.   | V. | M.   | V. | M.   | V.    |   |  |
| Appingedam                | 1233                                     | 1103  | 299  | 340   | 175  | 201  | 0   | 0  | 8                                     | 1   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1715   | 1645  | 9169.11   | 366.41   |
| Assen                     | 2138                                     | 2079  | 792  | 880   | 918  | 1015 | 8   | 5  | 50                                    | 26  | 7                               | 9  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 3915   | 4017  | 5517.02   | 1437.73  |
| Baarn                     | 1532                                     | 1331  | 571  | 567   | 170  | 161  | 0   | 0  | 10                                    | 5   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2284   | 2067  | 16663.67  | 261.11   |
| Borger                    | 1646                                     | 1516  | 653  | 636   | 585  | 661  | 0   | 0  | 57                                    | 25  | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 2945   | 2840  | 13038.63  | 443.68   |
| Goor                      | 1094                                     | 924   | 162  | 184   | 209  | 276  | 0   | 2  | 59                                    | 96  | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1525   | 1482  | 4041.42   | 744.04   |
| Dalfsen                   | 1501                                     | 1317  | 316  | 320   | 91   | 70   | 0   | 0  | 175                                   | 178 | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2084   | 1886  | 12159.03  | 326.51   |
| Eibergen                  | 570                                      | 495   | 198  | 246   | 109  | 91   | 0   | 0  | 4                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 882  | 833   | 7440.00   | 230.51   |
| Dwingelo                  | 723                                      | 585   | 263  | 260   | 60   | 57   | 0   | 0  | 3                                     | 2   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1040   | 913   | 6840.28   | 286.83   |
| Eerde                     | 619                                      | 536   | 87   | 103   | 126  | 161  | 0   | 0  | 3                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 835  | 806   | 2550.98   | 643.28   |
| Emmen                     | 2528                                     | 2313  | 1498   | 1476  | 919  | 870  | 0   | 0  | 446                                   | 321 | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5296   | 4985  | 28843.98  | 359.90   |
| Gasselte                  | 619                                      | 582   | 234  | 250   | 228  | 235  | 0   | 0  | 12                                    | 4   | 2                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1095   | 1074  | 4027.91   | 537.75   |
| Gieten                    | 842                                      | 747   | 136  | 174   | 106  | 113  | 1   | 0  | 12                                    | 3   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1098   | 1039  | 4165.72   | 512.90   |
| Havelte                   | 1074                                     | 981   | 263  | 294   | 181  | 166  | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1518   | 1444  | 7637.81   | 386.39   |
| Hoogeveen                 | 4652                                     | 4427  | 639  | 666   | 568  | 615  | 0   | 0  | 21                                    | 16  | 1                               | 2  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5887   | 5728  | 6210.44   | 1808.44  |
| Meppel                    | 2925                                     | 2852  | 365  | 488   | 716  | 850  | 0   | 4  | 18                                    | 13  | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4025   | 4213  | 1060.27   | 7769.02  |
| Norg                      | 539                                      | 531   | 257  | 213   | 1511   | 528  | 0   | 4  | 26                                    | 8   | 12                              | 4  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2346   | 1285  | 11225.32  | 323.47   |
| Nijeveen                  | 453                                      | 402   | 71   | 77    | 84   | 96   | 0   | 0  | 2                                     | 3   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 610  | 578   | 2536.65   | 468.34   |
| Odoorn                    | 1396                                     | 1213  | 752  | 787   | 708  | 816  | 0   | 0  | 83                                    | 64  | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2040   | 2880  | 14769.14  | 394.06   |
| Oosterhesselen            | 394                                      | 356   | 181  | 204   | 21   | 16   | 0   | 4  | 10                                    | 2   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 606  | 582   | 6786.26   | 176.36   |
| Peize                     | 624                                      | 554   | 87   | 115   | 53   | 48   | 1   | 0  | 1                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 766  | 717   | 2771.27   | 535.13   |
| Roden                     | 931                                      | 851   | 124  | 105   | 243  | 280  | 0   | 0  | 8                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1306   | 1236  | 6410.92   | 396.51   |
| Rolde                     | 599                                      | 512   | 235  | 230   | 38   | 41   | 0   | 0  | 6                                     | 3   | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 879  | 786   | 10583.93  | 457.31   |
| Ruinen                    | 1188                                     | 1115  | 382  | 346   | 90   | 79   | 0   | 0  | 1                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1661   | 1544  | 11554.32  | 277.13   |
| Ruinerwold                | 684                                      | 574   | 335  | 379   | 95   | 105  | 0   | 0  | 4                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1121   | 1059  | 4030.40   | 540.80   |
| Sleen                     | 729                                      | 607   | 516  | 531   | 191  | 194  | 0   | 2  | 17                                    | 13  | 1                               | 4  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1454   | 1348  | 6914.27   | 405.25   |
| Smilde                    | 2003                                     | 1745  | 307  | 357   | 353  | 420  | 1   | 0  | 8                                     | 3   | 0                               | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2682   | 2533  | 6329.30   | 823.93   |
| Vledder                   | 733                                      | 582   | 87   | 92    | 449  | 430  | 0   | 0  | 2                                     | 0   | 1                               | 3  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1272   | 1110  | 4755.06   | 500.94   |
| Vries                     | 936                                      | 844   | 391  | 378   | 164  | 136  | 0   | 0  | 1                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1492   | 1355  | 10880.93  | 261.65   |
| Westerbork                | 722                                      | 595   | 516  | 481   | 130  | 111  | 0   | 0  | 5                                     | 3   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1373   | 1190  | 13658.84  | 487.65   |
| Wijk (de)                 | 738                                      | 621   | 323  | 338   | 143  | 151  | 0   | 0  | 7                                     | 0   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1211   | 1110  | 4222.42   | 549.69   |
| Zuidlaren                 | 660                                      | 628   | 142  | 149   | 215  | 254  | 0   | 0  | 4                                     | 0   | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1023   | 1031  | 3519.65   | 583.58   |
| Zuidwolde                 | 1110                                     | 923   | 414  | 394   | 313  | 279  | 0   | 0  | 8                                     | 7   | 1                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1847   | 1601  | 9716.19   | 354.87   |
| Zweelo                    | 347                                      | 298   | 222  | 498   | 12   | 15   | 0   | 0  | 0                                     | 3   | 0                               | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 581  | 514   | 6261.03   | 174.89   |
| Totaal der Provincie      | 38482                                    | 34739 | 11818  | 12264 | 9974   | 9558 | 11  | 15 | 1069                                  | 801 | 31                              | 23 | 2   | *  | 10   | 9  | 26   | 13 | 61423  | 57422 | 266268.16   | 446.34   |

**PROVINCIE DRENTHE.**  
(PROVINCE DU DRENTHÉ.)

**INDEELING**  
(DIVISION)

**DER WERKELIJKE BEVOLKING**  
DE LA POPULATION RÉELLE

**NAAR DEN BURGERLIJKEN STAND,**  
D'APRÈS L'ÉTAT CIVIL.

**DEN OUDERDOM EN HET GEBOORTEJAAR.**  
L'ÂGE ET L'ANNÉE DE NAISSANCE.

**VIERDE GEDEELTE.**  
(QUATRIÈME PARTIE).

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## VIERDE GEDEELTE.

## Gemeente ADO.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879          | 69        | 44 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 69      | 44 | 52                    | 1827          | »         | 2  | 14      | 8  | »               | 4  | 44      | 14 |
| 1                     | 1878          | 39        | 52 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 39      | 52 | 53                    | 1826          | 1         | »  | 8       | 14 | 4               | 3  | 13      | 14 |
| 2                     | 1877          | 35        | 54 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 35      | 54 | 54                    | 1825          | 2         | 1  | 13      | 8  | 2               | 5  | 17      | 14 |
| 3                     | 1876          | 46        | 43 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 46      | 43 | 55                    | 1824          | 3         | »  | 6       | 14 | 4               | 1  | 13      | 15 |
| 4                     | 1875          | 34        | 43 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 34      | 43 | 56                    | 1823          | 4         | 1  | 11      | 9  | »               | »  | 12      | 10 |
| 5                     | 1874          | 40        | 50 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 40      | 50 | 57                    | 1822          | 4         | »  | 16      | 9  | 5               | 3  | 25      | 12 |
| 6                     | 1873          | 40        | 49 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 40      | 49 | 58                    | 1821          | 2         | 1  | 8       | 10 | 1               | 4  | 11      | 15 |
| 7                     | 1872          | 32        | 39 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 32      | 39 | 59                    | 1820          | 2         | »  | 11      | 5  | 1               | 3  | 14      | 8  |
| 8                     | 1871          | 34        | 48 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 34      | 48 | 60                    | 1819          | »         | 1  | 8       | 6  | 3               | 6  | 11      | 13 |
| 9                     | 1870          | 34        | 40 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 34      | 40 | 61                    | 1818          | 3         | 1  | 11      | 8  | 2               | 4  | 16      | 13 |
| 10                    | 1869          | 31        | 31 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 31      | 31 | 62                    | 1817          | 2         | 1  | 4       | 3  | 2               | 3  | 8       | 7  |
| 11                    | 1868          | 46        | 33 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 46      | 33 | 63                    | 1816          | 2         | »  | 9       | 6  | 4               | 3  | 15      | 9  |
| 12                    | 1867          | 36        | 37 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 36      | 37 | 64                    | 1815          | 3         | »  | 6       | 9  | 3               | 2  | 12      | 11 |
| 13                    | 1866          | 35        | 37 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 35      | 37 | 65                    | 1814          | 4         | 1  | 8       | 4  | 1               | 1  | 13      | 6  |
| 14                    | 1865          | 36        | 35 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 36      | 35 | 66                    | 1813          | 3         | 1  | 9       | 1  | 3               | 3  | 15      | 5  |
| 15                    | 1864          | 22        | 31 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 22      | 31 | 67                    | 1812          | 4         | »  | 6       | 2  | 2               | 3  | 9       | 5  |
| 16                    | 1863          | 33        | 20 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 33      | 29 | 68                    | 1811          | 4         | 2  | 4       | 1  | 1               | 5  | 6       | 8  |
| 17                    | 1862          | 31        | 32 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 31      | 32 | 69                    | 1810          | »         | »  | 5       | 4  | 2               | 3  | 7       | 7  |
| 18                    | 1861          | 38        | 27 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 38      | 27 | 70                    | 1809          | »         | »  | 1       | 3  | 2               | 5  | 3       | 8  |
| 19                    | 1860          | 27        | 28 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 27      | 28 | 71                    | 1808          | »         | »  | 7       | 2  | 1               | 4  | 8       | 6  |
| 20                    | 1859          | 21        | 31 | 2       | 1  | »               | »  | 23      | 32 | 72                    | 1807          | »         | »  | 2       | 9  | 2               | 1  | 4       | 9  |
| 21                    | 1858          | 25        | 11 | 1       | 3  | »               | »  | 26      | 14 | 73                    | 1806          | »         | 1  | 1       | 4  | 3               | 2  | 4       | 5  |
| 22                    | 1857          | 21        | 15 | »       | 10 | »               | »  | 21      | 25 | 74                    | 1805          | »         | »  | 2       | 4  | 1               | 4  | 3       | 6  |
| 23                    | 1856          | 28        | 20 | 4       | 6  | »               | »  | 32      | 26 | 75                    | 1804          | 1         | »  | »       | 1  | 3               | 2  | 4       | 5  |
| 24                    | 1855          | 22        | 11 | 2       | 7  | »               | »  | 24      | 18 | 76                    | 1803          | 1         | »  | 3       | 2  | 4               | 2  | 1       | 7  |
| 25                    | 1854          | 14        | 13 | 8       | 7  | »               | »  | 22      | 20 | 77                    | 1802          | 2         | »  | 1       | 3  | 3               | 3  | 2       | 6  |
| 26                    | 1853          | 17        | 13 | 5       | 23 | »               | »  | 22      | 36 | 78                    | 1801          | »         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 4               | 4  | 3       | 6  |
| 27                    | 1852          | 16        | 6  | 11      | 15 | »               | »  | 27      | 21 | 79                    | 1800          | »         | »  | 1       | 1  | 2               | 2  | 1       | 3  |
| 28                    | 1851          | 13        | 13 | 16      | 10 | »               | »  | 29      | 23 | 80                    | 1799          | »         | »  | 2       | 2  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 3  |
| 29                    | 1850          | 12        | 5  | 9       | 21 | »               | 1  | 21      | 27 | 81                    | 1798          | »         | 1  | 4       | 2  | 1               | 4  | 4       | 4  |
| 30                    | 1849          | 8         | 1  | 16      | 19 | »               | »  | 24      | 20 | 82                    | 1797          | »         | »  | 1       | 2  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 2  |
| 31                    | 1848          | 11        | 6  | 14      | 18 | »               | »  | 25      | 24 | 83                    | 1796          | »         | »  | 3       | 3  | 2               | 1  | 4       | 4  |
| 32                    | 1847          | 9         | 3  | 14      | 13 | »               | »  | 23      | 16 | 84                    | 1795          | »         | »  | »       | 2  | 1               | 4  | 3       | 4  |
| 33                    | 1846          | 6         | 3  | 12      | 20 | »               | 2  | 18      | 25 | 85                    | 1794          | »         | »  | 2       | 1  | 2               | 1  | 4       | 4  |
| 34                    | 1845          | 8         | 1  | 21      | 15 | »               | »  | 29      | 16 | 86                    | 1793          | »         | »  | 2       | 2  | 2               | 1  | 4       | 4  |
| 35                    | 1844          | 9         | 2  | 22      | 16 | 1               | »  | 32      | 18 | 87                    | 1792          | »         | »  | 4       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 2       | 2  |
| 36                    | 1843          | 3         | 1  | 17      | 20 | 1               | »  | 21      | 21 | 88                    | 1791          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 37                    | 1842          | 6         | 3  | 9       | 11 | »               | 1  | 15      | 15 | 89                    | 1790          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 38                    | 1841          | 2         | 2  | 14      | 21 | 2               | 2  | 18      | 25 | 90                    | 1789          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 2  | 2       | 2  |
| 39                    | 1840          | 2         | 3  | 19      | 17 | 2               | 1  | 23      | 21 | 91                    | 1788          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 40                    | 1839          | 4         | 2  | 12      | 14 | 1               | 2  | 17      | 18 | 92                    | 1787          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 41                    | 1838          | 5         | »  | 15      | 15 | 2               | »  | 23      | 15 | 93                    | 1786          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 42                    | 1837          | 4         | 1  | 18      | 13 | »               | 4  | 22      | 15 | 94                    | 1785          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 43                    | 1836          | 2         | 1  | 14      | 16 | 3               | 2  | 19      | 19 | 95                    | 1784          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 44                    | 1835          | 9         | 1  | 16      | 14 | 1               | »  | 20      | 15 | 96                    | 1783          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 45                    | 1834          | »         | 1  | 15      | 13 | 2               | 2  | 17      | 17 | 98                    | 1782          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 46                    | 1833          | 1         | »  | 25      | 15 | 1               | 2  | 27      | 17 | 99                    | 1781          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 47                    | 1832          | 4         | 1  | 8       | 11 | 2               | 1  | 11      | 13 | 99                    | 1780          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 48                    | 1831          | 2         | »  | 10      | 13 | 1               | 1  | 13      | 14 | 100                   | 1779          | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 49                    | 1830          | 1         | »  | 13      | 16 | »               |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |

## VIERDE EDEELTE.

Gemeente Beilen.

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |      | Gehuwd. |     | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |    |     |    |      |      |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------|---------|-----|-----------------|----|---------|----|----|-----|----|------|------|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|
|                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. |         |                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V.                    |           |           |      | M.      | V.  | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |    |     |    |      |      |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |
| 0                     | 1879      | 73        | 69 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 73      | 69                    | 52        | 1827      | »  | 2       | 11 | 16              | 6  | 4       | 17                    | 22        | 0         | 1879 | 92      | 102 | »               | »  | »       | »  | 92 | 102 | 52 | 1827 | 1    | 3 | 26 | 42 | 2  | 4 | 29 | 19 |    |
| 1                     | 1878      | 65        | 55 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 65      | 55                    | 53        | 1826      | 4  | 1       | 19 | 13              | 5  | 3       | 25                    | 17        | 1         | 1878 | 99      | 76  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 99 | 76  | 53 | 1826 | 1    | 1 | 29 | 25 | 3  | 3 | 30 | 29 |    |
| 2                     | 1877      | 55        | 71 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 55      | 71                    | 54        | 1825      | »  | »       | 15 | 22              | 4  | 2       | 16                    | 24        | 2         | 1877 | 66      | 77  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 66 | 77  | 54 | 1825 | 5    | 4 | 15 | 14 | 2  | 2 | 22 | 16 |    |
| 3                     | 1876      | 52        | 67 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 52      | 67                    | 55        | 1824      | 2  | »       | 18 | 8               | 5  | 5       | 25                    | 13        | 3         | 1876 | 86      | 80  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 86 | 80  | 55 | 1824 | 4    | 3 | 21 | 12 | 2  | 1 | 27 | 13 |    |
| 4                     | 1875      | 55        | 59 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 55      | 59                    | 56        | 1823      | »  | »       | 16 | 18              | 5  | 7       | 21                    | 25        | 4         | 1875 | 97      | 77  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 97 | 77  | 56 | 1823 | 4    | 1 | 27 | 16 | 7  | 4 | 38 | 21 |    |
| 5                     | 1874      | 70        | 41 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 70      | 41                    | 51        | 1822      | 2  | 1       | 24 | 15              | 4  | 2       | 30                    | 18        | 5         | 1874 | 65      | 76  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 65 | 76  | 57 | 1822 | 2    | 1 | 13 | 11 | 7  | 6 | 22 | 18 |    |
| 6                     | 1873      | 60        | 47 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 60      | 47                    | 58        | 1821      | »  | »       | 17 | 6               | 4  | 7       | 21                    | 13        | 6         | 1873 | 81      | 78  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 81 | 78  | 58 | 1821 | 2    | » | 15 | 15 | »  | 4 | 17 | 19 |    |
| 7                     | 1872      | 69        | 32 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 69      | 32                    | 59        | 1820      | »  | 1       | 5  | 9               | 2  | 3       | 7                     | 13        | 7         | 1872 | 55      | 75  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 55 | 75  | 59 | 1820 | 1    | 1 | 17 | 17 | 3  | 8 | 21 | 26 |    |
| 8                     | 1871      | 48        | 46 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 48      | 46                    | 60        | 1819      | 2  | 2       | 8  | 6               | 3  | 5       | 13                    | 13        | 8         | 1871 | 65      | 61  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 65 | 61  | 60 | 1819 | »    | 2 | 15 | 11 | »  | 1 | 15 | 14 |    |
| 9                     | 1870      | 61        | 36 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 61      | 36                    | 61        | 1818      | 1  | »       | 10 | 5               | 3  | 6       | 14                    | 11        | 9         | 1870 | 79      | 60  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 79 | 60  | 61 | 1818 | 2    | 1 | 15 | 18 | 2  | 5 | 19 | 24 |    |
| 10                    | 1869      | 52        | 54 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 52      | 54                    | 62        | 1817      | 2  | 1       | 10 | 5               | 5  | 4       | 17                    | 7         | 10        | 1869 | 62      | 73  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 62 | 73  | 62 | 1817 | 2    | 1 | 10 | 9  | 1  | 5 | 13 | 15 |    |
| 11                    | 1868      | 44        | 43 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 44      | 43                    | 63        | 1816      | »  | »       | 5  | 11              | 2  | 4       | 7                     | 15        | 11        | 1868 | 58      | 53  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 58 | 53  | 63 | 1816 | »    | » | 8  | 6  | 5  | 4 | 13 | 10 |    |
| 12                    | 1867      | 57        | 49 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 57      | 49                    | 64        | 1815      | 2  | »       | 8  | 9               | 1  | 2       | 11                    | 14        | 12        | 1867 | 60      | 64  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 60 | 64  | 64 | 1815 | 4    | 1 | 10 | 9  | 2  | 3 | 16 | 13 |    |
| 13                    | 1866      | 53        | 47 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 53      | 47                    | 65        | 1814      | 1  | 1       | 8  | 4               | 2  | 3       | 11                    | 8         | 13        | 1866 | 65      | 66  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 65 | 66  | 65 | 1814 | »    | 1 | 12 | 7  | 4  | 9 | 13 | 17 |    |
| 14                    | 1865      | 42        | 42 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 42      | 42                    | 66        | 1813      | 4  | »       | 7  | 3               | 2  | 2       | 6                     | 10        | 9         | 14   | 1865    | 69  | 67              | »  | »       | »  | »  | 69  | 67 | 66   | 1813 | 1 | »  | 7  | 13 | 1 | 2  | 9  | 15 |
| 15                    | 1864      | 48        | 52 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 48      | 52                    | 67        | 1812      | »  | »       | 6  | 5               | 3  | 3       | 2                     | 9         | 7         | 15   | 1864    | 56  | 54              | »  | »       | »  | »  | 60  | 54 | 67   | 1812 | » | »  | 9  | 2  | 1 | 5  | 10 | 7  |
| 16                    | 1863      | 43        | 42 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 43      | 42                    | 68        | 1811      | »  | »       | 4  | 8               | 1  | 8       | 5                     | 16        | 16        | 1863 | 60      | 55  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 60 | 55  | 68 | 1811 | 2    | » | 7  | 10 | 3  | 2 | 12 | 12 |    |
| 17                    | 1862      | 31        | 42 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 31      | 42                    | 69        | 1810      | 1  | 1       | 3  | »               | 5  | 1       | 9                     | 2         | 17        | 1862 | 57      | 65  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 57 | 65  | 69 | 1810 | 2    | » | 8  | 5  | 1  | 4 | 11 | 5  |    |
| 18                    | 1861      | 46        | 37 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 46      | 37                    | 70        | 1809      | »  | 1       | 4  | 2               | 5  | 2       | 9                     | 5         | 18        | 1861 | 62      | 54  | »               | »  | »       | »  | 62 | 54  | 70 | 1809 | »    | » | 8  | 7  | 2  | 3 | 10 | 10 |    |
| 19                    | 1860      | 44        | 46 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 44      | 46                    | 71        | 1808      | 2  | »       | 3  | »               | 1  | 2       | 6                     | 2         | 19        | 1860 | 48      | 55  | 1               | 2  | »       | »  | 49 | 57  | 71 | 1808 | 3    | » | 10 | 6  | 4  | 3 | 17 | 9  |    |
| 20                    | 1859      | 31        | 35 | 2       | 3  | »               | »  | 33      | 38                    | 72        | 1807      | »  | »       | 2  | »               | 4  | 2       | 6                     | 2         | 20        | 1859 | 56      | 55  | 1               | 7  | »       | »  | 57 | 62  | 72 | 1807 | »    | » | 4  | 3  | 2  | 4 | 6  | 7  |    |
| 21                    | 1858      | 38        | 25 | »       | 6  | »               | »  | 38      | 31                    | 73        | 1806      | »  | 1       | 5  | 3               | 4  | 1       | 9                     | 5         | 21        | 1858 | 36      | 42  | 3               | 44 | »       | »  | 39 | 53  | 73 | 1806 | »    | » | 4  | 3  | 7  | 7 | 8  | 8  |    |
| 22                    | 1857      | 33        | 20 | 2       | 4  | »               | »  | 35      | 24                    | 74        | 1805      | »  | »       | 3  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 5                     | 2         | 22        | 1857 | 42      | 47  | 5               | 9  | »       | »  | 47 | 56  | 74 | 1805 | 4    | » | 5  | 3  | 2  | 1 | 9  | 1  |    |
| 23                    | 1856      | 31        | 19 | 4       | 8  | »               | »  | 35      | 27                    | 75        | 1804      | »  | »       | 2  | 2               | 2  | 2       | 4                     | 4         | 23        | 1856 | 44      | 27  | 9               | 47 | »       | »  | 53 | 44  |    |      |      |   |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

## VIERDE GEDEELTE.

Gemeente Coevorden

Gemeente Dalen.

| Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |       | TOTAAL. |    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|-------|---------|----|
|                          |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                          |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V.    | M.      | V. |
| 0                        | 1879               | 44        | 39 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 44      | 30 | 52                       | 1827               | 2         | 3  | 11      | 8  | 1                  | 2     | 14      | 10 |
| 1                        | 1878               | 34        | 33 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 34      | 33 | 53                       | 1826               | 2         | 5  | 3       | 7  | 1                  | 3     | 6       | 15 |
| 2                        | 1877               | 48        | 32 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 48      | 32 | 54                       | 1825               | 1         | 4  | 17      | 8  | 2                  | 4     | 20      | 16 |
| 3                        | 1876               | 36        | 44 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 36      | 44 | 55                       | 1824               | 1         | 1  | 17      | 14 | 2                  | 3     | 20      | 18 |
| 4                        | 1875               | 35        | 30 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 35      | 30 | 56                       | 1823               | 1         | 2  | 7       | 7  | 1                  | 5     | 9       | 12 |
| 5                        | 1874               | 37        | 44 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 37      | 44 | 57                       | 1822               | 1         | 2  | 15      | 3  | 3                  | 2     | 19      | 7  |
| 6                        | 1873               | 31        | 37 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 31      | 37 | 58                       | 1821               | 1         | 3  | 6       | 14 | 3                  | 6     | 10      | 20 |
| 7                        | 1872               | 38        | 36 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 38      | 36 | 59                       | 1820               | 1         | 4  | 9       | 3  | 3                  | 6     | 12      | 13 |
| 8                        | 1871               | 42        | 40 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 42      | 40 | 60                       | 1819               | 1         | 4  | 9       | 5  | 1                  | 1     | 10      | 7  |
| 9                        | 1870               | 28        | 36 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 28      | 36 | 61                       | 1818               | 1         | 1  | 4       | 5  | 2                  | 1     | 7       | 7  |
| 10                       | 1869               | 27        | 22 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 27      | 22 | 62                       | 1817               | 1         | 5  | 9       | 4  | 1                  | 1     | 10      | 9  |
| 11                       | 1868               | 31        | 34 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 31      | 34 | 63                       | 1816               | 1         | 2  | 6       | 4  | 3                  | 3     | 10      | 7  |
| 12                       | 1867               | 38        | 34 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 38      | 34 | 64                       | 1815               | 3         | 3  | 6       | 11 | 2                  | 4     | 11      | 15 |
| 13                       | 1866               | 27        | 22 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 27      | 22 | 65                       | 1814               | 2         | 2  | 10      | 2  | 4                  | 3     | 14      | 7  |
| 14                       | 1865               | 26        | 24 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 26      | 24 | 66                       | 1813               | 2         | 2  | 6       | 4  | 3                  | 5     | 6       | 9  |
| 15                       | 1864               | 33        | 36 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 33      | 36 | 67                       | 1812               | 1         | 2  | 5       | 7  | 3                  | 3     | 6       | 12 |
| 16                       | 1863               | 25        | 26 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 25      | 26 | 68                       | 1811               | 2         | 1  | 2       | 5  | 3                  | 6     | 4       | 12 |
| 17                       | 1862               | 31        | 25 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 31      | 25 | 69                       | 1810               | 1         | 3  | 9       | 4  | 3                  | 4     | 13      | 8  |
| 18                       | 1861               | 27        | 20 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 27      | 20 | 70                       | 1809               | 1         | 4  | 4       | 2  | 1                  | 7     | 1       | 1  |
| 19                       | 1860               | 33        | 28 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 33      | 34 | 71                       | 1808               | 2         | 2  | 3       | 3  | 1                  | 4     | 4       | 9  |
| 20                       | 1859               | 26        | 26 | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 2  | 26      | 28 | 72                       | 1807               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 3                  | 5     | 6       | 12 |
| 21                       | 1858               | 24        | 28 | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 2  | 26      | 28 | 73                       | 1806               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 3     | 8       | 13 |
| 22                       | 1857               | 31        | 18 | 3       | 3  | 3                  | 3  | 31      | 21 | 74                       | 1805               | 1         | 5  | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 3     | 4       | 7  |
| 23                       | 1856               | 25        | 17 | 4       | 5  | 4                  | 4  | 26      | 22 | 75                       | 1804               | 1         | 1  | 1       | 2  | 2                  | 3     | 4       | 1  |
| 24                       | 1855               | 20        | 19 | 1       | 9  | 9                  | 9  | 21      | 28 | 76                       | 1803               | 1         | 1  | 4       | 1  | 5                  | 2     | 3       | 3  |
| 25                       | 1854               | 18        | 10 | 6       | 11 | 1                  | 1  | 25      | 21 | 77                       | 1802               | 1         | 3  | 1       | 4  | 2                  | 3     | 3       | 2  |
| 26                       | 1853               | 9         | 9  | 6       | 13 | 1                  | 1  | 15      | 22 | 78                       | 1801               | 1         | 1  | 4       | 1  | 3                  | 5     | 4       | 3  |
| 27                       | 1852               | 18        | 12 | 8       | 20 | 1                  | 1  | 26      | 33 | 79                       | 1800               | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1                  | 2     | 3       | 2  |
| 28                       | 1851               | 13        | 6  | 8       | 16 | 1                  | 1  | 21      | 22 | 80                       | 1799               | 1         | 1  | 4       | 2  | 2                  | 4     | 1       | 2  |
| 29                       | 1850               | 14        | 5  | 8       | 14 | 1                  | 1  | 22      | 20 | 81                       | 1798               | 2         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 2  |
| 30                       | 1849               | 9         | 7  | 18      | 9  | 1                  | 1  | 27      | 16 | 82                       | 1797               | 1         | 4  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 3     | 1       | 1  |
| 31                       | 1848               | 9         | 8  | 10      | 15 | 1                  | 1  | 19      | 23 | 83                       | 1796               | 1         | 4  | 1       | 1  | 1                  | 3     | 1       | 1  |
| 32                       | 1847               | 8         | 1  | 10      | 5  | 6                  | 1  | 18      | 6  | 84                       | 1795               | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 33                       | 1846               | 3         | 2  | 6       | 9  | 4                  | 4  | 10      | 11 | 85                       | 1794               | 2         | 2  | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 3     | 1       | 1  |
| 34                       | 1845               | 7         | 3  | 18      | 14 | 1                  | 1  | 25      | 17 | 86                       | 1793               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 3     | 1       | 1  |
| 35                       | 1844               | 1         | 4  | 21      | 11 | 1                  | 1  | 23      | 16 | 87                       | 1792               | 1         | 1  | 4       | 1  | 1                  | 1     | 1       | 1  |
| 36                       | 1843               | 6         | 2  | 13      | 11 | 1                  | 1  | 19      | 14 | 88                       | 1791               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 37                       | 1842               | 4         | 16 | 21      | 1  | 1                  | 20 | 21      | 89 | 1790                     | 1                  | 1         | 2  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1     | 1       |    |
| 38                       | 1841               | 1         | 3  | 8       | 22 | 1                  | 1  | 10      | 25 | 90                       | 1789               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 39                       | 1840               | 2         | 1  | 16      | 49 | 1                  | 1  | 19      | 20 | 91                       | 1788               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 40                       | 1839               | 3         | 3  | 14      | 8  | 4                  | 4  | 17      | 12 | 92                       | 1787               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 41                       | 1838               | 7         | 3  | 12      | 44 | 4                  | 1  | 20      | 17 | 93                       | 1786               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 42                       | 1837               | 5         | 12 | 40      | 1  | 1                  | 17 | 41      | 94 | 1785                     | 1                  | 1         | 2  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1     | 1       |    |
| 43                       | 1836               | 3         | 1  | 16      | 17 | 1                  | 1  | 19      | 19 | 95                       | 1784               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 44                       | 1835               | 6         | 12 | 10      | 4  | 1                  | 1  | 13      | 17 | 96                       | 1783               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 45                       | 1834               | 2         | 2  | 17      | 9  | 3                  | 19 | 14      | 97 | 1782                     | 1                  | 1         | 2  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1     | 1       |    |
| 46                       | 1833               | 1         | 1  | 14      | 12 | 1                  | 1  | 16      | 13 | 98                       | 1781               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 47                       | 1832               | 2         | 1  | 12      | 9  | 2                  | 1  | 16      | 10 | 99                       | 1780               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2     | 1       | 1  |
| 48                       | 1831               | 2         | 2  | 10      | 8  | 2                  | 2  | 12      | 10 | 100                      | 1779               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 2</td |         |    |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## VIERDE GEDEELE.

## Gemeente Diever.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |                | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |                | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879           | 25        | 28 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 25      | 28 | 52                    | 1827           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 10 | 2               | 1  | 7       | 11 |
| 1                     | 1878           | 23        | 30 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 23      | 30 | 53                    | 1826           | 2         | 1  | 8       | 4  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 6  |
| 2                     | 1877           | 18        | 23 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 18      | 23 | 54                    | 1825           | 1         | 1  | 7       | 9  | 1               | 1  | 8       | 11 |
| 3                     | 1876           | 24        | 32 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 24      | 32 | 55                    | 1824           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 3  | 2               | 1  | 6       | 4  |
| 4                     | 1875           | 26        | 22 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 26      | 22 | 56                    | 1823           | 1         | 1  | 9       | 3  | 1               | 2  | 9       | 5  |
| 5                     | 1874           | 15        | 23 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 15      | 23 | 57                    | 1822           | 1         | 1  | 5       | 8  | 2               | 1  | 8       | 9  |
| 6                     | 1873           | 18        | 26 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 18      | 26 | 58                    | 1821           | 1         | 1  | 5       | 4  | 1               | 4  | 6       | 8  |
| 7                     | 1872           | 25        | 18 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 25      | 18 | 59                    | 1820           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 3       | 3  |
| 8                     | 1871           | 27        | 17 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 27      | 17 | 60                    | 1819           | 1         | 1  | 3       | 5  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 5  |
| 9                     | 1870           | 17        | 19 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 17      | 19 | 61                    | 1818           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 5  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 8  |
| 10                    | 1869           | 23        | 19 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 23      | 19 | 62                    | 1817           | 1         | 1  | 5       | 3  | 3               | 1  | 9       | 4  |
| 11                    | 1868           | 14        | 17 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 14      | 17 | 63                    | 1816           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 3  | 2               | 1  | 7       | 3  |
| 12                    | 1867           | 24        | 34 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 24      | 34 | 64                    | 1815           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 4  |
| 13                    | 1866           | 17        | 18 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 17      | 18 | 65                    | 1814           | 2         | 1  | 3       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 6       | 3  |
| 14                    | 1865           | 20        | 12 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 20      | 12 | 66                    | 1813           | 1         | 1  | 5       | 1  | 2               | 2  | 8       | 3  |
| 15                    | 1864           | 12        | 23 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 23 | 67                    | 1812           | 1         | 1  | 3       | 2  | 2               | 1  | 6       | 3  |
| 16                    | 1863           | 16        | 13 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 16      | 13 | 68                    | 1811           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 1  | 1               | 2  | 3       | 2  |
| 17                    | 1862           | 11        | 20 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 11      | 20 | 69                    | 1810           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 3       | 2  |
| 18                    | 1861           | 16        | 17 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 16      | 17 | 70                    | 1809           | 1         | 1  | 3       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 6       | 4  |
| 19                    | 1860           | 11        | 8  | 1       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 14      | 10 | 71                    | 1808           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 1  | 4               | 1  | 2       | 1  |
| 20                    | 1859           | 12        | 10 | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 10 | 72                    | 1807           | 1         | 1  | 3       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 6       | 2  |
| 21                    | 1858           | 12        | 6  | 1       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 9  | 73                    | 1806           | 1         | 1  | 3       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 2  |
| 22                    | 1857           | 13        | 11 | 1       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 13      | 14 | 74                    | 1805           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 5       | 7  |
| 23                    | 1856           | 8         | 7  | 1       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 9       | 10 | 75                    | 1804           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 3  |
| 24                    | 1855           | 10        | 5  | 2       | 8  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 13 | 76                    | 1803           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 25                    | 1854           | 12        | 1  | 6       | 6  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 7  | 77                    | 1802           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 1  | 3               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 26                    | 1853           | 4         | 2  | 4       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 5       | 5  | 78                    | 1801           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 3  |
| 27                    | 1852           | 10        | 1  | 7       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 18      | 3  | 79                    | 1800           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 1  |
| 28                    | 1851           | 9         | 2  | 1       | 9  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 12 | 80                    | 1799           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 1  | 2               | 1  | 2       | 1  |
| 29                    | 1850           | 4         | 4  | 6       | 8  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 13 | 81                    | 1798           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 30                    | 1849           | 3         | 4  | 7       | 9  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 13 | 82                    | 1797           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 31                    | 1848           | 3         | 2  | 8       | 8  | 1               | 1  | 11      | 10 | 83                    | 1796           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 32                    | 1847           | 2         | 1  | 9       | 4  | 1               | 1  | 11      | 5  | 84                    | 1795           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 33                    | 1846           | 5         | 3  | 4       | 10 | 1               | 1  | 9       | 14 | 85                    | 1794           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 34                    | 1845           | 3         | 1  | 8       | 9  | 2               | 1  | 13      | 9  | 86                    | 1793           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 35                    | 1844           | 3         | 1  | 6       | 10 | 1               | 1  | 9       | 10 | 87                    | 1792           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 36                    | 1843           | 2         | 2  | 12      | 9  | 1               | 1  | 14      | 12 | 88                    | 1791           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 37                    | 1842           | 1         | 2  | 12      | 9  | 1               | 2  | 14      | 13 | 89                    | 1790           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 38                    | 1841           | 5         | 1  | 7       | 15 | 1               | 1  | 13      | 16 | 90                    | 1789           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 39                    | 1840           | 2         | 2  | 10      | 11 | 3               | 1  | 15      | 13 | 91                    | 1788           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 40                    | 1839           | 1         | 1  | 11      | 12 | 1               | 1  | 13      | 12 | 92                    | 1787           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 41                    | 1838           | 5         | 1  | 12      | 8  | 1               | 1  | 18      | 8  | 93                    | 1786           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 42                    | 1837           | 3         | 1  | 8       | 9  | 1               | 1  | 11      | 10 | 94                    | 1785           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 43                    | 1836           | 3         | 1  | 8       | 7  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 8  | 95                    | 1784           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 44                    | 1835           | 1         | 1  | 11      | 7  | 1               | 1  | 12      | 8  | 96                    | 1783           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 45                    | 1834           | 2         | 1  | 8       | 6  | 2               | 1  | 10      | 8  | 97                    | 1782           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 46                    | 1833           | 2         | 1  | 9       | 5  | 3               | 1  | 14      | 6  | 98                    | 1781           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 47                    | 1832           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 7  | 1               | 1  | 2       | 8  | 99                    | 1780           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 48                    | 1831           | 1         | 1  | 10      | 4  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 4  | 100                   | 1779           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 49                    | 1830           | 1         | 1  | 13      | 7  | 2               | 1  | 16      | 7  | 101                   | 1778           | 1         | 1  | 1       | 1  |                 |    |         |    |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

VIERDE  
Gemeente Eelde

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879      | 25        | 27 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 25      | 27 | 52                    | 1827      | 2         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 2               | »  | 6       | 3  |
| 1                     | 1878      | 30        | 21 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 30      | 21 | 53                    | 1826      | »         | 1  | 8       | 6  | 1               | »  | 9       | 7  |
| 2                     | 1877      | 26        | 19 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 26      | 19 | 54                    | 1825      | 4         | »  | 7       | 4  | 2               | 2  | 13      | 6  |
| 3                     | 1876      | 20        | 25 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 20      | 25 | 55                    | 1824      | 1         | 1  | 7       | 3  | »               | »  | 8       | 4  |
| 4                     | 1875      | 24        | 24 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 24      | 24 | 56                    | 1823      | 1         | »  | 8       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 4  |
| 5                     | 1874      | 21        | 13 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 21      | 13 | 57                    | 1822      | 2         | »  | 4       | 10 | »               | 2  | 6       | 12 |
| 6                     | 1873      | 20        | 26 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 20      | 26 | 58                    | 1821      | 1         | 1  | 6       | 8  | 1               | 2  | 8       | 11 |
| 7                     | 1872      | 14        | 17 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 14      | 17 | 59                    | 1820      | 1         | 2  | 3       | 2  | 2               | 1  | 6       | 5  |
| 8                     | 1871      | 17        | 20 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 17      | 20 | 60                    | 1819      | 1         | 1  | 11      | 3  | »               | 1  | 12      | 5  |
| 9                     | 1870      | 19        | 11 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 19      | 11 | 61                    | 1818      | 1         | »  | 4       | 7  | »               | 1  | 5       | 8  |
| 10                    | 1869      | 17        | 14 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 17      | 14 | 62                    | 1817      | 1         | 2  | 5       | 2  | 1               | 2  | 7       | 6  |
| 11                    | 1868      | 17        | 15 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 17      | 15 | 63                    | 1816      | »         | 1  | 7       | 6  | 1               | 3  | 8       | 10 |
| 12                    | 1867      | 14        | 16 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 14      | 16 | 64                    | 1815      | »         | »  | 3       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 4  |
| 13                    | 1866      | 14        | 12 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 14      | 12 | 65                    | 1814      | »         | »  | 2       | 4  | »               | 3  | 2       | 7  |
| 14                    | 1865      | 11        | 15 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 11      | 15 | 66                    | 1813      | »         | »  | 3       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 2  |
| 15                    | 1864      | 16        | 19 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 16      | 19 | 67                    | 1812      | »         | »  | 2       | 2  | »               | 3  | 5       | 5  |
| 16                    | 1863      | 14        | 11 | »       | 1  | »               | »  | 14      | 11 | 68                    | 1811      | »         | 1  | »       | 2  | »               | 4  | 7       | 7  |
| 17                    | 1862      | 12        | 11 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 12      | 12 | 69                    | 1810      | »         | »  | 2       | »  | 2               | 3  | 4       | 3  |
| 18                    | 1861      | 13        | 11 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 13      | 11 | 70                    | 1809      | »         | »  | 3       | »  | 1               | 3  | 4       | 3  |
| 19                    | 1860      | 11        | 13 | »       | »  | »               | »  | 11      | 13 | 71                    | 1808      | »         | »  | 3       | 2  | 2               | 1  | 5       | 3  |
| 20                    | 1859      | 8         | 15 | »       | 2  | »               | »  | 8       | 17 | 72                    | 1807      | »         | 1  | 1       | »  | 1               | 1  | 2       | 2  |
| 21                    | 1858      | 19        | 9  | 1       | 3  | »               | »  | 20      | 12 | 73                    | 1806      | »         | »  | 3       | 1  | »               | 2  | 3       | 3  |
| 22                    | 1857      | 7         | 6  | 3       | 3  | »               | »  | 10      | 9  | 74                    | 1805      | 1         | »  | 2       | 2  | 2               | 4  | 5       | 6  |
| 23                    | 1856      | 9         | 6  | 1       | 3  | »               | »  | 10      | 9  | 75                    | 1804      | »         | »  | 1       | 2  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 2  |
| 24                    | 1855      | 10        | 12 | 4       | 5  | »               | »  | 14      | 17 | 76                    | 1803      | 1         | »  | 1       | 2  | »               | 2  | 2       | 4  |
| 25                    | 1854      | 15        | 5  | 2       | 4  | »               | »  | 17      | 9  | 77                    | 1802      | »         | »  | 1       | »  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 2  |
| 26                    | 1853      | 9         | 4  | 2       | 3  | »               | »  | 11      | 7  | 78                    | 1801      | »         | 3  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 4  | 2       | 2  |
| 27                    | 1852      | 12        | 6  | 5       | 7  | »               | 1  | 17      | 14 | 79                    | 1800      | »         | »  | 1       | 1  | »               | 1  | 1       | 4  |
| 28                    | 1851      | 4         | 4  | 6       | 7  | »               | »  | 10      | 11 | 80                    | 1799      | »         | »  | 1       | 1  | »               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 29                    | 1850      | 4         | 8  | 6       | 8  | »               | »  | 10      | 16 | 81                    | 1798      | »         | »  | 3       | 1  | 3               | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 30                    | 1849      | 1         | 3  | 9       | 13 | »               | »  | 10      | 16 | 82                    | 1797      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 31                    | 1848      | 5         | 1  | 1       | 4  | »               | 1  | 6       | 6  | 83                    | 1796      | »         | »  | 1       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 3       | 3  |
| 32                    | 1847      | 1         | 1  | 4       | 9  | 1               | »  | 6       | 10 | 84                    | 1795      | »         | 1  | »       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 33                    | 1846      | 2         | 2  | 9       | 4  | »               | »  | 14      | 6  | 85                    | 1794      | »         | 1  | »       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 34                    | 1845      | 5         | 2  | 4       | 5  | »               | »  | 9       | 7  | 86                    | 1793      | »         | »  | »       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 35                    | 1844      | 1         | 7  | 9       | »  | »               | 8  | 9       | 87 | 1792                  | »         | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 36                    | 1843      | 4         | 3  | 8       | 4  | »               | »  | 12      | 7  | 88                    | 1791      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 37                    | 1842      | 1         | 2  | 6       | 9  | »               | 4  | 7       | 12 | 89                    | 1790      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 38                    | 1841      | 3         | 1  | 15      | 11 | »               | »  | 18      | 12 | 90                    | 1789      | »         | »  | »       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 39                    | 1840      | 2         | 1  | 11      | 9  | 1               | 1  | 14      | 11 | 91                    | 1788      | »         | »  | »       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 40                    | 1839      | »         | 7  | 7       | 8  | »               | »  | 7       | 8  | 92                    | 1787      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 41                    | 1838      | 1         | 1  | 8       | 7  | »               | »  | 9       | 8  | 93                    | 1786      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 42                    | 1837      | 1         | 2  | 8       | 7  | 1               | 1  | 10      | 10 | 94                    | 1785      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 43                    | 1836      | 1         | 1  | 11      | 10 | 1               | »  | 13      | 11 | 95                    | 1784      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 44                    | 1835      | 1         | 2  | 7       | 8  | »               | »  | 8       | 10 | 96                    | 1783      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 45                    | 1834      | 1         | 1  | 7       | 8  | 1               | 1  | 9       | 10 | 97                    | 1782      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 46                    | 1833      | 2         | »  | 6       | 7  | »               | 2  | 8       | 9  | 98                    | 1781      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 47                    | 1832      | »         | 5  | 7       | 1  | 2               | 6  | 9       | 99 | 1780                  | »         | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 48                    | 1831      | »         | 1  | 3       | 6  | 2               | »  | 5       | 7  | 100                   | 1779      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 49                    | 1830      | 4         | »  | 12      | 2  | »               | »  | 13      | 2  | 101                   | 1778      | »         | »  | »       | »  | »               | »  | »       | »  |
| 50                    | 1829      | 1         | 2  | 9       | 9  | 4               | 1  | 11      |    |                       |           |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |

## VIERDE GEDEEELTE.

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

Gemeente Gasselte.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|---|
|                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |   |
| 0                     | 1879               | 29        | 38 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 38 | 52                    | 1827               | 1         | *  | 8       | 5  | 1                  | *  | 10      | 5  |   |
| 1                     | 1878               | 30        | 29 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 39      | 29 | 53                    | 1826               | *         | *  | 3       | 6  | 2                  | *  | 5       | 8  |   |
| 2                     | 1877               | 24        | 26 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 24      | 26 | 54                    | 1825               | 1         | *  | 7       | 5  | 1                  | 2  | 9       | 7  |   |
| 3                     | 1876               | 23        | 38 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 23      | 28 | 55                    | 1824               | 2         | 1  | 13      | 6  | 3                  | 4  | 18      | 11 |   |
| 4                     | 1875               | 29        | 27 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 27 | 56                    | 1823               | *         | *  | 9       | 10 | 3                  | 2  | 12      | 12 |   |
| 5                     | 1874               | 29        | 34 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 34 | 57                    | 1822               | *         | *  | 1       | 10 | 4                  | 1  | *       | 11 |   |
| 6                     | 1873               | 24        | 28 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 24      | 28 | 58                    | 1821               | 1         | 1  | 8       | 8  | *                  | 1  | 9       | 10 |   |
| 7                     | 1872               | 26        | 26 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 26      | 26 | 59                    | 1820               | *         | *  | 2       | 11 | 1                  | 4  | 3       | 12 |   |
| 8                     | 1871               | 17        | 23 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 17      | 23 | 60                    | 1819               | 1         | 1  | 12      | 5  | 4                  | 1  | 14      | 7  |   |
| 9                     | 1870               | 19        | 22 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 19      | 22 | 61                    | 1818               | *         | *  | 5       | 5  | 2                  | 3  | 7       | 8  |   |
| 10                    | 1869               | 23        | 28 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 23      | 28 | 62                    | 1817               | 2         | *  | 5       | 4  | *                  | 1  | 7       | 5  |   |
| 11                    | 1868               | 23        | 26 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 23      | 26 | 63                    | 1816               | *         | *  | 6       | 2  | 3                  | 1  | 9       | 3  |   |
| 12                    | 1867               | 21        | 16 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 21      | 16 | 64                    | 1815               | *         | *  | 2       | 4  | *                  | 0  | 2       | 4  |   |
| 13                    | 1866               | 23        | 21 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 23      | 21 | 65                    | 1814               | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | 1                  | 2  | 3       | 5  |   |
| 14                    | 1865               | 27        | 19 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 27      | 19 | 66                    | 1813               | *         | *  | 4       | 1  | 1                  | *  | 5       | 4  |   |
| 15                    | 1864               | 27        | 45 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 27      | 45 | 67                    | 1812               | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | 4                  | 1  | 2       | 3  |   |
| 16                    | 1863               | 21        | 22 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 21      | 22 | 68                    | 1811               | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 1  | 3       | 4  |   |
| 17                    | 1862               | 19        | 20 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 19      | 20 | 69                    | 1810               | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | 2                  | 3  | 2       | 5  |   |
| 18                    | 1861               | 18        | 25 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 18      | 25 | 70                    | 1809               | *         | *  | 3       | *  | *                  | 1  | 3       | 1  |   |
| 19                    | 1860               | 19        | 48 | 1       | *  | *                  | *  | 20      | 18 | 71                    | 1808               | *         | *  | 4       | 2  | 1                  | 2  | 1       | 4  |   |
| 20                    | 1859               | 14        | 30 | 1       | *  | *                  | *  | 15      | 30 | 72                    | 1807               | 1         | *  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 3  | 4       | 5  |   |
| 21                    | 1858               | 22        | 18 | *       | 1  | *                  | *  | 22      | 19 | 73                    | 1806               | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *                  | 2  | 3       | 3  |   |
| 22                    | 1857               | 11        | 44 | 1       | 2  | *                  | *  | 12      | 13 | 74                    | 1805               | 2         | *  | 2       | *  | 1                  | 1  | 5       | 1  |   |
| 23                    | 1856               | 12        | 42 | *       | 4  | *                  | *  | 12      | 16 | 75                    | 1804               | *         | *  | 4       | 1  | *                  | 2  | 4       | 4  |   |
| 24                    | 1855               | 16        | 2  | 3       | 9  | *                  | *  | 19      | 21 | 76                    | 1803               | *         | *  | 3       | *  | *                  | 1  | 3       | 1  |   |
| 25                    | 1854               | 14        | 6  | 3       | 6  | *                  | *  | 17      | 12 | 77                    | 1802               | *         | *  | 1       | *  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 2  |   |
| 26                    | 1853               | 9         | 7  | 4       | 8  | *                  | *  | 1       | 13 | 16                    | 78                 | 1801      | *  | *       | 2  | *                  | 2  | 2       | 2  | 2 |
| 27                    | 1852               | 10        | 13 | 6       | 12 | 1                  | 1  | 17      | 26 | 79                    | 1800               | *         | *  | 2       | *  | 1                  | 3  | 3       | 4  |   |
| 28                    | 1851               | 13        | 3  | 8       | 8  | 4                  | *  | 22      | 41 | 80                    | 1799               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | *                  | 0  | 1       | 3  |   |
| 29                    | 1850               | 6         | 3  | 10      | 9  | *                  | *  | 16      | 12 | 81                    | 1798               | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | 1                  | 2  | 1       | 2  |   |
| 30                    | 1849               | 9         | 9  | 6       | 8  | *                  | *  | 15      | 17 | 82                    | 1797               | *         | *  | 2       | *  | 2                  | 2  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 31                    | 1848               | 7         | 7  | 13      | 15 | *                  | 4  | 20      | 23 | 83                    | 1796               | *         | *  | 2       | *  | 2                  | 2  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 32                    | 1847               | 6         | 3  | 2       | 9  | 1                  | *  | 9       | 12 | 84                    | 1795               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 33                    | 1846               | 6         | 2  | 6       | 11 | *                  | *  | 12      | 13 | 85                    | 1794               | *         | *  | 1       | *  | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 34                    | 1845               | 2         | 2  | 11      | 13 | *                  | *  | 13      | 15 | 86                    | 1793               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 35                    | 1844               | 6         | 4  | 11      | 11 | *                  | *  | 17      | 12 | 87                    | 1792               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 36                    | 1843               | 1         | 4  | 14      | 11 | *                  | *  | 15      | 12 | 88                    | 1791               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 37                    | 1842               | 3         | 10 | 11      | *  | *                  | 13 | 11      | 89 | 1790                  | *                  | *         | 0  | *       | 0  | 0                  | 1  | 1       |    |   |
| 38                    | 1841               | 2         | 47 | 12      | 2  | *                  | *  | 21      | 43 | 90                    | 1789               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 39                    | 1840               | 6         | 3  | 11      | 9  | *                  | 4  | 17      | 43 | 91                    | 1788               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 40                    | 1839               | 2         | 7  | 12      | 2  | *                  | *  | 11      | 12 | 92                    | 1787               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 41                    | 1838               | 3         | 4  | 7       | 7  | *                  | *  | 9       | 12 | 93                    | 1786               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 42                    | 1837               | 2         | 1  | 7       | 11 | *                  | *  | 9       | 14 | 94                    | 1785               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 43                    | 1836               | 3         | 1  | 7       | 11 | 2                  | *  | 12      | 12 | 95                    | 1784               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 44                    | 1835               | 2         | 3  | 10      | 7  | *                  | *  | 12      | 10 | 96                    | 1783               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 45                    | 1834               | 1         | *  | 7       | 6  | *                  | 3  | 8       | 9  | 97                    | 1782               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 46                    | 1833               | 2         | 2  | 7       | 8  | 2                  | *  | 11      | 12 | 98                    | 1781               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 47                    | 1832               | *         | 2  | 14      | 4  | 2                  | *  | 16      | 6  | 99                    | 1780               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 48                    | 1831               | 1         | *  | 12      | 11 | 2                  | 1  | 15      | 12 | 100                   | 1779               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 49                    | 1830               | 4         | 2  | 6       | 8  | 1                  | 1  | 8       | 41 | 101                   | 1778               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 50                    | 1829               | 1         | *  | 8       | 4  | 3                  | 1  | 12      | 5  | 102                   | 1777               | *         | *  | 0       | *  | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |   |
| 51                    | 1828               | *         | 4  | 4       | 7  | *                  | 2  | 4       | 10 | Onbekend              | *                  | *         | 0  | *       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |   |

TOTAAL 684 655 355 353 1) 56 63 1095 1071

## VIERDE GEDEEELTE.

Gemeente Gasselte.

| Ouderdom in jaren. | Geboorte- jaar.</th |
| --- | --- |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

VIERDE GEDEELTE.  
Gemeente Havelte.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |
|                       |                    |           |    |         |    |                    |    |         |    |                       |                    |           |    |         |    |                    |    |         |    |
| 0                     | 1879               | 51        | 39 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 51      | 39 | 52                    | 1827               | 1         | 2  | 8       | 7  | 4                  | 1  | 40      | 40 |
| 1                     | 1878               | 37        | 44 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 37      | 44 | 53                    | 1826               | 3         | 1  | 10      | 9  | 1                  | 3  | 44      | 43 |
| 2                     | 1877               | 36        | 37 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 36      | 37 | 54                    | 1825               | 3         | 1  | 11      | 10 | 1                  | 1  | 45      | 42 |
| 3                     | 1876               | 35        | 51 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 35      | 51 | 55                    | 1824               | 1         | 1  | 13      | 6  | 2                  | *  | 16      | 7  |
| 4                     | 1875               | 38        | 32 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 38      | 32 | 56                    | 1823               | 2         | 1  | 14      | 12 | 2                  | 2  | 48      | 45 |
| 5                     | 1874               | 28        | 44 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 28      | 44 | 57                    | 1822               | 1         | 1  | 12      | 13 | 1                  | 3  | 14      | 17 |
| 6                     | 1873               | 32        | 39 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 32      | 39 | 58                    | 1821               | 3         | *  | 7       | 3  | 2                  | 1  | 12      | 4  |
| 7                     | 1872               | 29        | 38 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 38 | 59                    | 1820               | 3         | *  | 8       | 3  | 1                  | 4  | 12      | 7  |
| 8                     | 1871               | 32        | 30 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 32      | 30 | 60                    | 1819               | 3         | 1  | 2       | 6  | 4                  | 2  | 9       | 9  |
| 9                     | 1870               | 41        | 36 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 41      | 36 | 61                    | 1818               | 2         | 2  | 9       | 11 | 5                  | 1  | 16      | 14 |
| 10                    | 1869               | 33        | 32 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 33      | 32 | 62                    | 1817               | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | *                  | 5  | 3       | 6  |
| 11                    | 1868               | 35        | 39 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 35      | 39 | 63                    | 1816               | *         | 1  | 8       | 1  | 1                  | *  | 9       | 2  |
| 12                    | 1867               | 27        | 35 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 27      | 35 | 64                    | 1815               | 3         | 2  | 3       | 5  | *                  | 5  | 6       | 12 |
| 13                    | 1866               | 26        | 37 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 26      | 37 | 65                    | 1814               | *         | *  | 4       | 4  | *                  | 2  | 4       | 6  |
| 14                    | 1865               | 15        | 30 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 15      | 30 | 66                    | 1813               | 3         | *  | 5       | 3  | 1                  | 3  | 9       | 6  |
| 15                    | 1864               | 21        | 23 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 31      | 23 | 67                    | 1812               | 2         | *  | 6       | 1  | 2                  | 5  | 10      | 6  |
| 16                    | 1863               | 33        | 25 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 33      | 25 | 68                    | 1811               | *         | *  | 4       | 2  | *                  | 2  | 1       | 4  |
| 17                    | 1862               | 23        | 28 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 23      | 28 | 69                    | 1810               | *         | *  | 6       | 4  | 3                  | 3  | 9       | 7  |
| 18                    | 1861               | 25        | 31 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 25      | 31 | 70                    | 1809               | 2         | 1  | 4       | 4  | 5                  | 7  | 10      | 10 |
| 19                    | 1860               | 29        | 13 | *       | 3  | *                  | *  | 29      | 16 | 71                    | 1808               | 3         | *  | 3       | 2  | *                  | 2  | 6       | 4  |
| 20                    | 1859               | 27        | 32 | 4       | 6  | *                  | *  | 28      | 38 | 72                    | 1807               | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | 1                  | 4  | 5       | 4  |
| 21                    | 1858               | 23        | 46 | 2       | 8  | *                  | *  | 25      | 24 | 73                    | 1806               | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *                  | 1  | 2       | 3  |
| 22                    | 1857               | 20        | 16 | 3       | 4  | *                  | *  | 23      | 20 | 74                    | 1805               | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *                  | 3  | 1       | 5  |
| 23                    | 1856               | 20        | 10 | 5       | 8  | *                  | *  | 25      | 18 | 75                    | 1804               | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *                  | 2  | 2       | 3  |
| 24                    | 1855               | 11        | 9  | 5       | 5  | *                  | *  | 16      | 14 | 76                    | 1803               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 3       | 3  |
| 25                    | 1854               | 17        | 4  | 4       | 13 | *                  | *  | 4       | 21 | 77                    | 1802               | 1         | *  | *       | 4  | 1                  | 5  | 4       | 8  |
| 26                    | 1853               | 17        | 3  | 5       | 12 | *                  | *  | 22      | 15 | 78                    | 1801               | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *                  | 4  | 4       | 5  |
| 27                    | 1852               | 10        | 4  | 7       | 12 | *                  | *  | 1       | 17 | 79                    | 1800               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 2  | 2       | 6  |
| 28                    | 1851               | 12        | 7  | 7       | 7  | *                  | *  | 19      | 14 | 80                    | 1799               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 2       | 3  |
| 29                    | 1850               | 11        | 5  | 8       | 12 | *                  | *  | 1       | 19 | 18                    | 1798               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 4  |
| 30                    | 1849               | 14        | 3  | 21      | 12 | 1                  | 2  | 33      | 17 | 82                    | 1797               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 31                    | 1848               | 8         | 9  | 12      | 17 | 1                  | *  | 21      | 26 | 83                    | 1796               | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 1                  | 2  | 4       | 5  |
| 32                    | 1847               | 6         | 4  | 11      | 14 | *                  | *  | 17      | 18 | 84                    | 1795               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 33                    | 1846               | 6         | 1  | 18      | 18 | 2                  | *  | 26      | 49 | 85                    | 1794               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 3  |
| 34                    | 1845               | 6         | 4  | 15      | 15 | 1                  | *  | 22      | 49 | 86                    | 1793               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 35                    | 1844               | 5         | 6  | 19      | 8  | 1                  | 2  | 25      | 16 | 87                    | 1792               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 36                    | 1843               | 2         | 1  | 7       | 15 | 2                  | 1  | 11      | 17 | 88                    | 1791               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 37                    | 1842               | 6         | 3  | 11      | 9  | 3                  | *  | 20      | 12 | 89                    | 1790               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 38                    | 1841               | 2         | 1  | 13      | 13 | *                  | 2  | 15      | 16 | 90                    | 1789               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 39                    | 1840               | 4         | 5  | 14      | 41 | *                  | 4  | 18      | 17 | 91                    | 1788               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 40                    | 1839               | 2         | 2  | 17      | 17 | *                  | 4  | 19      | 20 | 92                    | 1787               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 41                    | 1838               | 6         | 1  | 21      | 16 | 2                  | 1  | 29      | 18 | 93                    | 1786               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 42                    | 1837               | 4         | *  | 14      | 15 | 1                  | 1  | 19      | 16 | 94                    | 1785               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 43                    | 1836               | 4         | 1  | 14      | 9  | 5                  | 1  | 23      | 11 | 95                    | 1784               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 44                    | 1835               | 5         | 2  | 12      | 10 | 1                  | 1  | 18      | 13 | 96                    | 1783               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 45                    | 1834               | 2         | 1  | 20      | 24 | *                  | 2  | 22      | 27 | 97                    | 1782               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 46                    | 1833               | 3         | *  | 8       | 11 | 2                  | 1  | 13      | 12 | 98                    | 1781               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 47                    | 1832               | 5         | 1  | 9       | 10 | 1                  | 2  | 15      | 13 | 99                    | 1780               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 48                    | 1831               | 4         | *  | 12      | 14 | *                  | *  | 16      | 14 | 100                   | 1779               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 49                    | 1830               | 1         | 3  | 14      | 18 | 1                  | 3  | 16      | 24 | 101                   | 1778               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 50                    | 1829               | 2         | 1  | 7       | 5  | 6                  | *  | 15      | 6  | 102                   | 1777               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |
| 51                    | 1828               | 3         | 1  |         |    |                    |    |         |    |                       |                    |           |    |         |    |                    |    |         |    |

## VIERDE GEDEELTE.

Gemeente Meppel

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

| Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |     | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |     | Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |    |    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|----|----|
|                          |                    | M.        | V.  | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V.  |                          |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |    |    |
| 0                        | 1879               | 134       | 133 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 134     | 133 | 52                       | 1827               | 3         | 2  | 26      | 38 | »                  | 5  | 29      | 45 |    |    |
| 1                        | 1878               | 115       | 120 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 115     | 120 | 53                       | 1826               | 3         | 2  | 30      | 36 | 3                  | 8  | 36      | 46 |    |    |
| 2                        | 1877               | 116       | 107 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 116     | 107 | 54                       | 1825               | 4         | 5  | 29      | 34 | 4                  | 3  | 37      | 42 |    |    |
| 3                        | 1876               | 94        | 105 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 94      | 105 | 55                       | 1824               | 2         | 2  | 30      | 25 | 2                  | 4  | 34      | 31 |    |    |
| 4                        | 1875               | 93        | 84  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 93      | 84  | 56                       | 1823               | 2         | 4  | 22      | 13 | 5                  | 9  | 29      | 26 |    |    |
| 5                        | 1874               | 95        | 109 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 95      | 109 | 57                       | 1822               | 1         | 7  | 27      | 17 | 3                  | 8  | 31      | 32 |    |    |
| 6                        | 1873               | 118       | 98  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 118     | 98  | 58                       | 1821               | 2         | 3  | 19      | 24 | 1                  | 12 | 22      | 39 |    |    |
| 7                        | 1872               | 95        | 101 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 95      | 101 | 59                       | 1820               | »         | 3  | 13      | 19 | 1)                 | 26 | 3       | 7  |    |    |
| 8                        | 1871               | 97        | 88  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 97      | 88  | 60                       | 1819               | »         | 1  | 23      | 14 | 2                  | 6  | 25      | 21 |    |    |
| 9                        | 1870               | 91        | 93  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 91      | 93  | 61                       | 1818               | 1         | 3  | 22      | 11 | 1                  | 15 | 24      | 29 |    |    |
| 10                       | 1869               | 94        | 92  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 94      | 92  | 62                       | 1817               | 2         | 1  | 13      | 17 | 6                  | 4  | 21      | 22 |    |    |
| 11                       | 1868               | 88        | 74  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 88      | 74  | 63                       | 1816               | 3         | 2  | 48      | 8  | 5                  | 6  | 26      | 16 |    |    |
| 12                       | 1867               | 81        | 82  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 81      | 82  | 64                       | 1815               | 1         | 1  | 13      | 13 | 3                  | 8  | 17      | 22 |    |    |
| 13                       | 1866               | 88        | 78  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 88      | 78  | 65                       | 1814               | 1         | 2  | 20      | 14 | 6                  | 18 | 27      | 34 |    |    |
| 14                       | 1865               | 68        | 101 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 68      | 101 | 66                       | 1813               | 1         | »  | 12      | 16 | 5                  | 10 | 18      | 26 |    |    |
| 15                       | 1864               | 70        | 69  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 70      | 69  | 67                       | 1812               | »         | 1  | 18      | 12 | 5                  | 11 | 23      | 24 |    |    |
| 16                       | 1863               | 85        | 60  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 85      | 60  | 68                       | 1811               | 2         | 2  | 5       | 3  | 4                  | 12 | 11      | 17 |    |    |
| 17                       | 1862               | 72        | 83  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 72      | 83  | 69                       | 1810               | »         | 3  | 7       | 4  | 8                  | 8  | 15      | 15 |    |    |
| 18                       | 1861               | 81        | 94  | »       | 1  | »                  | »  | 81      | 95  | 70                       | 1809               | 1         | 2  | 10      | 4  | 3                  | 5  | 14      | 11 |    |    |
| 19                       | 1860               | 66        | 68  | 1       | 3  | »                  | »  | 67      | 71  | 71                       | 1808               | »         | »  | 5       | 2  | 2                  | 10 | 7       | 12 |    |    |
| 20                       | 1859               | 75        | 69  | »       | 2  | »                  | »  | 75      | 71  | 72                       | 1807               | »         | 1  | 7       | 4  | 7                  | 11 | 14      | 16 |    |    |
| 21                       | 1858               | 70        | 61  | 1       | 10 | »                  | »  | 71      | 71  | 73                       | 1806               | »         | 3  | 4       | 5  | 3                  | 9  | 7       | 17 |    |    |
| 22                       | 1857               | 58        | 57  | 4       | 20 | »                  | »  | 62      | 77  | 74                       | 1805               | »         | »  | 5       | 4  | 5                  | 6  | 10      | 10 |    |    |
| 23                       | 1856               | 66        | 56  | 13      | 18 | »                  | »  | 79      | 74  | 75                       | 1804               | »         | 1  | 5       | 1  | 1                  | 7  | 6       | 9  |    |    |
| 24                       | 1855               | 37        | 42  | 18      | 26 | »                  | »  | 55      | 68  | 76                       | 1803               | »         | 9  | 2       | 2  | 10                 | 4  | 13      | 13 |    |    |
| 25                       | 1854               | 29        | 36  | 23      | 30 | »                  | »  | 52      | 66  | 77                       | 1802               | »         | 1  | 3       | 3  | 2                  | 5  | 9       | 25 |    |    |
| 26                       | 1853               | 31        | 30  | 24      | 18 | 2                  | »  | 57      | 48  | 78                       | 1801               | »         | 2  | 3       | 1  | 5                  | 8  | 4       | 26 |    |    |
| 27                       | 1852               | 24        | 18  | 28      | 38 | »                  | 1  | 52      | 57  | 79                       | 1800               | »         | »  | 2       | 2  | 7                  | 7  | 9       | 27 |    |    |
| 28                       | 1851               | 20        | 23  | 33      | 33 | 1                  | 1  | 54      | 57  | 80                       | 1799               | »         | 1  | 1       | 2  | 2                  | 2  | 5       | 5  |    |    |
| 29                       | 1850               | 21        | 19  | 31      | 42 | »                  | 1  | 1       | 52  | 62                       | 81                 | 1798      | »  | 2       | 3  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 4  | 21 |    |
| 30                       | 1849               | 19        | 18  | 26      | 37 | 4                  | 2  | 46      | 57  | 82                       | 1797               | »         | »  | 3       | 4  | 5                  | 4  | 8       | 6  | 20 |    |
| 31                       | 1848               | 13        | 15  | 32      | 36 | 1                  | »  | 46      | 51  | 83                       | 1796               | »         | »  | 1       | »  | 2                  | 2  | 1       | 1  | 13 |    |
| 32                       | 1847               | 8         | 19  | 32      | 48 | »                  | 1  | 40      | 68  | 84                       | 1795               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 1                  | 0  | 11      | 14 | 8  |    |
| 33                       | 1846               | 14        | 14  | 34      | 49 | »                  | 5  | 48      | 68  | 85                       | 1794               | »         | 2  | »       | 5  | »                  | 9  | 14      | 14 | 14 |    |
| 34                       | 1845               | 6         | 9   | 35      | 46 | 1                  | 1  | 42      | 56  | 86                       | 1793               | »         | 1  | 0       | 0  | 3                  | 2  | 1       | 1  | 2  | 13 |
| 35                       | 1844               | 10        | 9   | 50      | 37 | 1                  | 2  | 61      | 48  | 87                       | 1792               | »         | »  | 8       | 0  | 1                  | 0  | 4       | 4  | 10 |    |
| 36                       | 1843               | 9         | 11  | 44      | 46 | 1                  | 2  | 53      | 50  | 88                       | 1791               | »         | »  | »       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 37                       | 1842               | 5         | 8   | 38      | 48 | 1                  | 3  | 44      | 59  | 89                       | 1790               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 38                       | 1841               | 6         | 3   | 58      | 33 | 2                  | 2  | 66      | 38  | 90                       | 1789               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 39                       | 1840               | 10        | 5   | 49      | 50 | 2                  | 2  | 61      | 57  | 91                       | 1788               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 1                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 40                       | 1839               | 5         | 11  | 50      | 34 | 4                  | 4  | 55      | 49  | 92                       | 1787               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 41                       | 1838               | 8         | 5   | 42      | 39 | 2                  | 3  | 52      | 47  | 93                       | 1786               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 42                       | 1837               | 6         | 6   | 35      | 33 | 3                  | 1  | 44      | 50  | 94                       | 1785               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 43                       | 1836               | 9         | 4   | 45      | 38 | 0                  | 4  | 54      | 46  | 95                       | 1784               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 44                       | 1835               | 3         | 4   | 38      | 43 | 2                  | 3  | 43      | 50  | 96                       | 1783               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 45                       | 1834               | 3         | 5   | 41      | 27 | 0                  | 8  | 44      | 40  | 97                       | 1782               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 46                       | 1833               | 5         | 3   | 37      | 38 | 0                  | 4  | 42      | 45  | 98                       | 1781               | »         | »  | 0       | 0  | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0  |    |
| 47                       | 1832               | 4         | 5   | 29      | 33 | 3                  | 1  | 36      | 39  | 99</td                   |                    |           |    |         |    |                    |    |         |    |    |    |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

## VIERDE GEDEEELTE

Gemeente Nijeveen.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |      | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V.   |                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879          | 14        | 25 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 25   | 52                    | 1827          | 1         | 4  | 3       | 8  | *               | *  | 4       | 9  |
| 1                     | 1878          | 19        | 46 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 19      | 16   | 53                    | 1826          | *         | *  | 4       | *  | *               | *  | 4       | *  |
| 2                     | 1877          | 44        | 10 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 11      | 10   | 54                    | 1825          | *         | *  | 6       | 3  | *               | *  | 6       | 3  |
| 3                     | 1876          | 43        | 20 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 13      | 20   | 55                    | 1824          | *         | *  | 2       | 3  | *               | *  | 2       | 3  |
| 4                     | 1875          | 45        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 13   | 56                    | 1823          | 2         | *  | 4       | 5  | *               | *  | 6       | 5  |
| 5                     | 1874          | 42        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 18   | 57                    | 1822          | *         | *  | 5       | 2  | *               | *  | 5       | 3  |
| 6                     | 1873          | 15        | 11 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 11   | 58                    | 1821          | *         | *  | 1       | 3  | *               | *  | 2       | 6  |
| 7                     | 1872          | 9         | 17 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 9       | 17   | 59                    | 1820          | *         | *  | 1       | 3  | *               | *  | 1       | 6  |
| 8                     | 1871          | 16        | 15 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 16      | 15   | 60                    | 1819          | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | *               | *  | 1       | 4  |
| 9                     | 1870          | 13        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 13      | 13   | 61                    | 1818          | *         | *  | 1       | 5  | *               | *  | 1       | 5  |
| 10                    | 1869          | 16        | 11 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 16      | 11   | 62                    | 1817          | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 5  |
| 11                    | 1868          | 15        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 12   | 63                    | 1816          | *         | *  | 5       | 2  | *               | *  | 6       | 7  |
| 12                    | 1867          | 6         | 15 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 6       | 15   | 64                    | 1815          | 1         | 2  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 3  |
| 13                    | 1866          | 9         | 15 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 9       | 15   | 65                    | 1814          | 1         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 5  |
| 14                    | 1865          | 12        | 6  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 6    | 66                    | 1813          | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 3  |
| 15                    | 1864          | 13        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 13      | 13   | 67                    | 1812          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 3  |
| 16                    | 1863          | 10        | 8  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 10      | 8    | 68                    | 1811          | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | *               | *  | 4       | 1  |
| 17                    | 1862          | 4         | 5  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 4       | 5    | 69                    | 1810          | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 4       | 4  |
| 18                    | 1861          | 8         | 8  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 8       | 8    | 70                    | 1809          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 19                    | 1860          | 11        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 11      | 12   | 71                    | 1808          | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 20                    | 1859          | 10        | 8  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 10      | 8    | 72                    | 1807          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 21                    | 1858          | 8         | 5  | *       | 2  | *               | *  | 8       | 7    | 73                    | 1806          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 22                    | 1857          | 14        | 5  | 2       | 1  | *               | *  | 16      | 6    | 74                    | 1805          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 3       | 4  |
| 23                    | 1856          | 9         | 5  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 10      | 7    | 75                    | 1804          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 3       | 4  |
| 24                    | 1855          | 9         | 2  | 3       | 6  | *               | *  | 12      | 8    | 76                    | 1803          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 1       | 8  |
| 25                    | 1854          | 6         | 3  | 1       | 7  | *               | *  | 7       | 10   | 77                    | 1802          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 4  |
| 26                    | 1853          | 8         | 8  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 10      | 10   | 78                    | 1801          | *         | *  | 3       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 1  |
| 27                    | 1852          | 4         | 4  | 5       | 6  | *               | *  | 4       | 5    | 80                    | 1799          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 3  |
| 28                    | 1851          | *         | 2  | 4       | 3  | *               | *  | 80      | 1799 | *                     | *             | *         | *  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 3       | 3  |
| 29                    | 1850          | 7         | 3  | 1       | 5  | *               | *  | 8       | 8    | 81                    | 1798          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 1  |
| 30                    | 1849          | 7         | 1  | 3       | 3  | *               | *  | 10      | 4    | 82                    | 1797          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 1       | 1  |
| 31                    | 1848          | 5         | 1  | 5       | 5  | *               | *  | 10      | 6    | 83                    | 1796          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 32                    | 1847          | 3         | 2  | 4       | 2  | *               | *  | 7       | 4    | 84                    | 1795          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 33                    | 1846          | 3         | 4  | 2       | 5  | *               | *  | 5       | 9    | 85                    | 1794          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 34                    | 1845          | 5         | 1  | 5       | 6  | *               | *  | 10      | 7    | 86                    | 1793          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 3       | 2  |
| 35                    | 1844          | *         | 2  | 4       | 8  | *               | *  | 1       | 4    | 87                    | 1792          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 36                    | 1843          | 2         | 2  | 5       | 7  | 1               | *  | 8       | 9    | 88                    | 1791          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 37                    | 1842          | 5         | 1  | 8       | 9  | 1               | *  | 14      | 10   | 89                    | 1790          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 38                    | 1841          | *         | 6  | 5       | *  | *               | *  | 6       | 5    | 90                    | 1789          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 39                    | 1840          | *         | 2  | 4       | 13 | *               | *  | 1       | 8    | 16                    | 1788          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 40                    | 1839          | *         | 2  | 5       | 5  | *               | *  | 5       | 7    | 92                    | 1787          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 41                    | 1838          | 3         | 2  | 6       | 8  | *               | *  | 9       | 10   | 93                    | 1786          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 42                    | 1837          | *         | 2  | 6       | 6  | *               | *  | 6       | 8    | 94                    | 1785          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 43                    | 1836          | 2         | *  | 12      | 7  | *               | *  | 14      | 7    | 95                    | 1784          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 44                    | 1835          | *         | 7  | 3       | *  | *               | *  | 7       | 3    | 96                    | 1783          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 45                    | 1834          | *         | 4  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 5       | 2    | 97                    | 1782          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 46                    | 1833          | 1         | *  | 4       | 2  | *               | *  | 12      | 6    | 98                    | 1781          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 47                    | 1832          | 4         | 1  | 5       | 7  | 2               | *  | 11      | 8    | 99                    | 1780          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 48                    | 1831          | 2         | 2  | 6       | 4  | *               | *  | 8       | 3    | 100                   | 1779          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 49                    | 1830          | *         | 1  | 3       | 3  | *               | *  | 3       | 4    | 101                   | 1778          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 50                    | 1829          | *         | 8  | 9       | 4  | 1               | *  | 12      | 10   | 102                   | 1777          | *         | *  | 2       | *  | *               | *  | 2       | 1  |
| 51                    | 1828          | 2         | 2  | 4       | 2  | 1               | *  | 7       | 4    | Onbekend              | *             | *         | 1  | 1       | 17 | 20              | 2  | 20      | 22 |

TOTAAL . . . . . 370 345 203 205 37 28 610 578

## GEDEELTE

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

Gemeente Odoorn.

| Ouderdom in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. | | Gehuwd. | | Gehuwd geweest. | | TOTAAL. | | Ouderdom in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. | | Gehuwd. | | Gehuwd geweest. | | TOTAAL. | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| M. | V. |



<tbl\_r cells="2

## VIERDE GEDEEELTE.

Gemeente Oosterhesselen. PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

Gemeente Peize.

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |    |    |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|----|----|--|--|
|                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |    |    |  |  |
|                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |    |    |  |  |
| 0                     | 1879          | 20        | 43 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 20      | 13 | 52                    | 1827          | *         | *  | 5       | 0  | *               | 1  | 5       | 7  | 0                     | 1879          | 10        | 20 | *       | *  | 1               | 5  | *       | *  | 5  | 1  |  |  |
| 1                     | 1878          | 8         | 16 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 8       | 16 | 53                    | 1826          | *         | *  | 2       | 4  | *               | 2  | 2       | 6  | 1                     | 1878          | 21        | 22 | *       | *  | 2               | 6  | *       | *  | 6  | 10 |  |  |
| 2                     | 1877          | 12        | 25 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 25 | 54                    | 1825          | *         | *  | 8       | 6  | 2               | 2  | 10      | 8  | 2                     | 1877          | 24        | 19 | *       | *  | 4               | 7  | *       | *  | 11 | 6  |  |  |
| 3                     | 1876          | 9         | 23 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 9       | 23 | 55                    | 1824          | *         | *  | 5       | 3  | 1               | 2  | 6       | 5  | 3                     | 1876          | 18        | 14 | *       | *  | 5               | 7  | *       | *  | 9  | 11 |  |  |
| 4                     | 1875          | 15        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 12 | 56                    | 1823          | *         | *  | 4       | 4  | *               | 2  | 8       | 5  | 4                     | 1875          | 19        | 16 | *       | *  | 1               | 5  | *       | *  | 2  | 6  |  |  |
| 5                     | 1874          | 16        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 16      | 18 | 57                    | 1822          | *         | *  | 8       | 3  | *               | 2  | 5       | 4  | 5                     | 1874          | 20        | 14 | *       | *  | 1               | 4  | *       | *  | 4  | 8  |  |  |
| 6                     | 1873          | 5         | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 5       | 13 | 58                    | 1821          | *         | *  | 2       | 3  | *               | 1  | 3       | 2  | 6                     | 1873          | 20        | 20 | *       | *  | 4               | 7  | *       | *  | 1  | 4  |  |  |
| 7                     | 1872          | 16        | 40 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 16      | 40 | 59                    | 1820          | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | *               | 1  | 3       | 2  | 7                     | 1872          | 13        | 15 | *       | *  | 6               | 4  | *       | *  | 2  | 6  |  |  |
| 8                     | 1871          | 13        | 17 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 13      | 17 | 60                    | 1819          | *         | *  | 5       | 5  | 3               | *  | 8       | 5  | 8                     | 1871          | 21        | 23 | *       | *  | 1               | 9  | *       | *  | 2  | 8  |  |  |
| 9                     | 1870          | 12        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 8       | 17 | 62                    | 1817          | *         | *  | 3       | 3  | 1               | *  | 4       | 3  | 10                    | 1869          | 21        | 15 | *       | *  | 4               | 4  | *       | *  | 1  | 6  |  |  |
| 10                    | 1869          | 8         | 17 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 18      | 10 | 63                    | 1816          | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | *               | 1  | 6       | 2  | 11                    | 1868          | 17        | 9  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 4  | 2  |  |  |
| 11                    | 1868          | 18        | 10 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 11      | 12 | 64                    | 1815          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | *               | 1  | 4       | 3  | 12                    | 1867          | 15        | 17 | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 5  | 3  |  |  |
| 12                    | 1867          | 11        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 8       | 11 | 65                    | 1814          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 1  | 3       | 5  | 13                    | 1866          | 13        | 21 | *       | *  | 6               | 5  | *       | *  | 2  | 5  |  |  |
| 13                    | 1866          | 8         | 11 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 11      | 13 | 66                    | 1813          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 1  | 3       | 4  | 14                    | 1865          | 8         | 13 | *       | *  | 2               | 4  | *       | *  | 1  | 4  |  |  |
| 14                    | 1865          | 11        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 16 | 67                    | 1812          | *         | *  | 3       | 2  | *               | 2  | 2       | 3  | 15                    | 1864          | 13        | 10 | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 4  | 3  |  |  |
| 15                    | 1864          | 15        | 16 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 13      | 12 | 68                    | 1811          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 2  | 2       | 3  | 16                    | 1863          | 16        | 12 | *       | *  | 2               | 3  | *       | *  | 3  | 3  |  |  |
| 16                    | 1863          | 13        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 11 | 69                    | 1810          | *         | *  | 4       | 2  | *               | 2  | 1       | 5  | 17                    | 1862          | 17        | 11 | *       | *  | 1               | 3  | *       | *  | 2  | 1  |  |  |
| 17                    | 1862          | 14        | 6  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 16      | 12 | 70                    | 1809          | *         | *  | 3       | 2  | *               | 2  | 1       | 4  | 18                    | 1861          | 16        | 9  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 18                    | 1861          | 16        | 12 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 15 | 71                    | 1808          | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | *               | 2  | 2       | 4  | 19                    | 1860          | 7         | 11 | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 5  | 3  |  |  |
| 19                    | 1860          | 14        | 15 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 13 | 72                    | 1807          | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | *               | 1  | 2       | 2  | 20                    | 1859          | 13        | 10 | *       | *  | 1               | 3  | *       | *  | 1  | 2  |  |  |
| 20                    | 1859          | 12        | 13 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 11 | 73                    | 1806          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 2  | 1       | 2  | 21                    | 1858          | 15        | 9  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 3  | 4  |  |  |
| 21                    | 1858          | 14        | 11 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 9  | 74                    | 1805          | *         | *  | 4       | 3  | *               | 2  | 2       | 2  | 22                    | 1857          | 7         | 10 | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 3  | 2  |  |  |
| 22                    | 1857          | 12        | 9  | *       | *  | *               | *  | 10      | 19 | 75                    | 1804          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 2  | 1       | 2  | 23                    | 1856          | 8         | 4  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 4  | 1  |  |  |
| 23                    | 1856          | 8         | 14 | 2       | 5  | *               | *  | 13      | 12 | 76                    | 1803          | *         | *  | 4       | 7  | *               | 1  | 3       | 2  | 24                    | 1855          | 9         | 8  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 4  | 2  |  |  |
| 24                    | 1855          | 12        | 8  | 1       | 4  | *               | *  | 8       | 4  | 77                    | 1802          | *         | *  | 1       | 0  | *               | 1  | 2       | 2  | 25                    | 1854          | 4         | 8  | *       | *  | 1               | 2  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 25                    | 1854          | 5         | 3  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 6       | 5  | 78                    | 1801          | *         | *  | 0       | 0  | *               | 0  | 0       | 0  | 26                    | 1853          | 3         | 3  | *       | *  | 0               | 0  | *       | *  | 1  | 3  |  |  |
| 26                    | 1853          | 4         | 3  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 7       | 9  | 79                    | 1800          | *         | *  | 0       | 0  | *               | 1  | 1       | 1  | 27                    | 1852          | 4         | 4  | *       | *  | 1               | 1  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 27                    | 1852          | 6         | 2  | 1       | 7  | *               | *  | 9       | 9  | 80                    | 1799          | *         | *  | 0       | 0  | *               | 1  | 1       | 1  | 28                    | 1851          | 4         | 2  | *       | *  | 0               | 0  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 28                    | 1851          | 7         | 2  | 2       | 7  | *               | *  | 10      | 8  | 81                    | 1798          | *         | *  | 0       | 0  | *               | 0  | 0       | 0  | 29                    | 1850          | 2         | 3  | *       | *  | 0               | 0  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 29                    | 1850          | 8         | 2  | 2       | 6  | *               | *  | 10      | 5  | 82                    | 1797          | *         | *  | 0       | 0  | *               | 0  | 0       | 0  | 30                    | 1849          | 5         | 1  | *       | *  | 0               | 0  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 30                    | 1849          | 3         | 2  | 7       | 3  | *               | *  | 10      | 7  | 83                    | 1796          | *         | *  | 1       | 0  | *               | 0  | 0       | 0  | 31                    | 1848          | 1         | 5  | *       | *  | 0               | 0  | *       | *  | 1  | 1  |  |  |
| 31                    | 184           |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |    |    |  |  |

## VIERDE Gemeente Roden.

PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

| Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |     | Gehuwd. |     | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |      |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|--------------------|----|---------|----|------|------|
|                          |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                         |                    | M.        | V.  | M.      | V.  | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |      |      |
| 0                        | 1879               | 23        | 27 | +       | 0  | +                  | 0  | 23      | 27 | 52                      | 1827               | 2         | +   | 12      | 10  | +                  | 0  | 14      | 10 |      |      |
| 1                        | 1878               | 44        | 43 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 44      | 43 | 53                      | 1826               | 1         | 2   | 13      | 7   | 0                  | 4  | 14      | 13 |      |      |
| 2                        | 1877               | 26        | 31 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 26      | 31 | 54                      | 1825               | 3         | 4   | 11      | 8   | 2)                 | 2  | 3       | 16 | 12   |      |
| 3                        | 1876               | 26        | 34 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 26      | 34 | 55                      | 1824               | 1         | +   | 5       | 8   | 0                  | 2  | 6       | 10 |      |      |
| 4                        | 1875               | 38        | 36 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 38      | 36 | 56                      | 1823               | 3         | +   | 11      | 7   | 3                  | 1  | 17      | 8  |      |      |
| 5                        | 1874               | 21        | 40 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 21      | 40 | 57                      | 1822               | 3         | 2   | 5       | 8   | 2                  | 2  | 10      | 12 |      |      |
| 6                        | 1873               | 34        | 36 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 34      | 36 | 58                      | 1821               | 2         | 1   | 6       | 12  | 1                  | 6  | 9       | 19 |      |      |
| 7                        | 1872               | 20        | 31 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 20      | 31 | 59                      | 1820               | 3         | +   | 5       | 3   | 1                  | 1  | 9       | 3  |      |      |
| 8                        | 1871               | 26        | 25 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 26      | 25 | 60                      | 1819               | 1         | 1   | 10      | 3   | 1                  | 2  | 12      | 6  |      |      |
| 9                        | 1870               | 27        | 32 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 27      | 32 | 61                      | 1818               | 3         | 1   | 4       | 5   | 2                  | 5  | 9       | 11 |      |      |
| 10                       | 1869               | 31        | 27 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 31      | 27 | 62                      | 1817               | 2         | 1   | 7       | 3   | 3                  | 1  | 12      | 5  |      |      |
| 11                       | 1868               | 30        | 16 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 30      | 16 | 63                      | 1816               | 1         | 1   | 9       | 8   | 1                  | 2  | 11      | 11 |      |      |
| 12                       | 1867               | 27        | 32 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 27      | 32 | 64                      | 1815               | 2         | +   | 5       | 4   | 2                  | 3  | 9       | 7  |      |      |
| 13                       | 1866               | 25        | 20 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 25      | 20 | 65                      | 1814               | 1         | 0   | 5       | 5   | 2                  | 1  | 8       | 4  |      |      |
| 14                       | 1865               | 20        | 24 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 20      | 24 | 66                      | 1813               | 3         | +   | 3       | 3   | 4                  | 2  | 10      | 5  |      |      |
| 15                       | 1864               | 26        | 25 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 26      | 25 | 67                      | 1812               | 1         | 0   | 4       | 3   | 3                  | 3  | 8       | 6  |      |      |
| 16                       | 1863               | 23        | 17 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 23      | 17 | 68                      | 1811               | 1         | 0   | 4       | 1   | 3                  | 3  | 8       | 4  |      |      |
| 17                       | 1862               | 18        | 16 | +       | +  | 0                  | 0  | 18      | 16 | 69                      | 1810               | 0         | 0   | 3       | 1   | 4                  | 5  | 7       | 6  |      |      |
| 18                       | 1861               | 22        | 19 | +       | 4  | +                  | +  | 22      | 20 | 70                      | 1809               | 0         | 0   | 1       | 1   | 2                  | 3  | 3       | 3  |      |      |
| 19                       | 1860               | 32        | 12 | +       | 1  | +                  | 0  | 32      | 13 | 71                      | 1808               | 1         | 0   | 1       | 1   | 5                  | 3  | 7       | 4  |      |      |
| 20                       | 1859               | 24        | 14 | 0       | 1  | 0                  | 0  | 24      | 15 | 72                      | 1807               | 0         | 0   | 1       | 4   | 1                  | 7  | 5       | 11 |      |      |
| 21                       | 1858               | 27        | 18 | 0       | 2  | 0                  | 0  | 27      | 20 | 73                      | 1806               | 0         | 0   | 2       | 1   | 1                  | 4  | 1       | 5  |      |      |
| 22                       | 1857               | 16        | 22 | 0       | 2  | 0                  | 0  | 16      | 24 | 74                      | 1805               | 0         | 0   | 3       | 1   | 1                  | 3  | 6       | 1  |      |      |
| 23                       | 1856               | 17        | 10 | 1       | 6  | 0                  | 0  | 18      | 16 | 75                      | 1804               | 0         | 0   | 2       | 2   | 1                  | 4  | 3       | 3  |      |      |
| 24                       | 1855               | 17        | 18 | 0       | 2  | 0                  | 0  | 23      | 20 | 76                      | 1803               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 1                  | 3  | 2       | 3  |      |      |
| 25                       | 1854               | 13        | 8  | 3       | 5  | 0                  | 0  | 16      | 13 | 77                      | 1802               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1  |      |      |
| 26                       | 1853               | 13        | 8  | 2       | 12 | 0                  | 0  | 15      | 20 | 78                      | 1801               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 1   | 1                  | 2  | 2       | 1  |      |      |
| 27                       | 1852               | 9         | 10 | 6       | 9  | 0                  | 0  | 15      | 19 | 79                      | 1800               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 1   | 0                  | 1  | 6       | 1  |      |      |
| 28                       | 1851               | 4         | 10 | 10      | 11 | 0                  | 0  | 14      | 21 | 80                      | 1799               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 1                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |      |      |
| 29                       | 1850               | 9         | 8  | 9       | 20 | 2                  | 1  | 20      | 20 | 81                      | 1798               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 4       | 1  |      |      |
| 30                       | 1849               | 11        | 8  | 11      | 5  | 0                  | 0  | 22      | 13 | 82                      | 1797               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 4       | 1  |      |      |
| 31                       | 1848               | 7         | 7  | 16      | 11 | 1                  | 0  | 24      | 18 | 83                      | 1796               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 3       | 1  |      |      |
| 32                       | 1847               | 6         | 4  | 8       | 8  | 0                  | 1  | 14      | 10 | 84                      | 1795               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |      |      |
| 33                       | 1846               | 3         | 6  | 5       | 10 | 0                  | 0  | 8       | 16 | 85                      | 1794               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |      |      |
| 34                       | 1845               | 4         | 3  | 21      | 9  | 0                  | 3  | 25      | 15 | 86                      | 1793               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 1       | 1  |      |      |
| 35                       | 1844               | 8         | 4  | 19      | 18 | 0                  | 1  | 27      | 20 | 87                      | 1792               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 36                       | 1843               | 0         | 1  | 4       | 8  | 0                  | 0  | 4       | 9  | 88                      | 1791               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 37                       | 1842               | 7         | 5  | 15      | 10 | 0                  | 3  | 22      | 18 | 89                      | 1790               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 38                       | 1841               | 2         | 3  | 6       | 8  | 1                  | 0  | 9       | 11 | 90                      | 1789               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 39                       | 1840               | 5         | 3  | 12      | 10 | 0                  | 0  | 17      | 13 | 91                      | 1788               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 40                       | 1839               | 3         | 1  | 8       | 17 | 2                  | 1  | 13      | 19 | 92                      | 1787               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 41                       | 1838               | 1         | 3  | 9       | 21 | 0                  | 0  | 10      | 24 | 93                      | 1786               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 42                       | 1837               | 3         | 2  | 7       | 8  | 0                  | 2  | 10      | 12 | 94                      | 1785               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 43                       | 1836               | 4         | 2  | 12      | 11 | 0                  | 1  | 16      | 14 | 95                      | 1784               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 44                       | 1835               | 1         | 1  | 14      | 9  | 0                  | 0  | 15      | 10 | 96                      | 1783               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 45                       | 1834               | 1         | 3  | 13      | 13 | 0                  | 0  | 14      | 16 | 97                      | 1782               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 46                       | 1833               | 3         | 2  | 8       | 8  | 2                  | 2  | 13      | 12 | 98                      | 1781               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 47                       | 1832               | 0         | 0  | 10      | 18 | 2                  | 0  | 15      | 18 | 99                      | 1780               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 48                       | 1831               | 4         | 0  | 7       | 5  | 2                  | 0  | 13      | 5  | 100                     | 1779               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 49                       | 1830               | 1         | 0  | 15      | 8  | 2                  | 1  | 18      | 9  | 101                     | 1778               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 50                       | 1829               | 4         | 1  | 11      | 13 | 0                  | 1  | 15      | 15 | 102                     | 1777               | 0         | 0   | 0       | 0   | 0                  | 0  | 0       | 0  |      |      |
| 51                       | 1828               | 1         | 3  | 10      | 11 | 2                  | 1  | 13      | 15 | Onbekend                |                    | TOTAAL.   | 806 | 738     | 413 | 413                | 1) | 87      | 85 | 1306 | 1236 |

1) Hieronder één gescheiden van tafel en bed. 2) Hieronder één gescheiden van echt.

10

## GEDEELTE.

## **PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.**

1) Hieronder één gescheiden van echt.

2) Als vooren één gescheiden van tafel en bed.

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## VIERDE GEDÉELTE.

## Gemeente Ruinen.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879               | 40        | 54 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 40      | 54 | 52                    | 1827               | 2         | 4  | 10      | 13 | *                  | *  | 12      | 14 |
| 1                     | 1878               | 47        | 43 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 47      | 43 | 53                    | 1826               | 1         | *  | 18      | 12 | 4                  | 4  | 20      | 16 |
| 2                     | 1877               | 39        | 35 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 39      | 35 | 54                    | 1825               | *         | *  | 16      | 13 | 4                  | 4  | 17      | 17 |
| 3                     | 1876               | 53        | 43 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 53      | 43 | 55                    | 1824               | 1         | *  | 14      | 10 | 5                  | 3  | 20      | 13 |
| 4                     | 1875               | 40        | 25 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 40      | 25 | 56                    | 1823               | 1         | *  | 12      | 7  | 4                  | 2  | 17      | 9  |
| 5                     | 1874               | 42        | 40 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 42      | 40 | 57                    | 1822               | 2         | *  | 19      | 8  | 1                  | 3  | 22      | 11 |
| 6                     | 1873               | 37        | 42 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 37      | 42 | 58                    | 1821               | 1         | *  | 3       | 9  | 1                  | 3  | 5       | 12 |
| 7                     | 1872               | 28        | 45 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 28      | 45 | 59                    | 1820               | *         | *  | 8       | 10 | 1                  | 1  | 9       | 11 |
| 8                     | 1871               | 37        | 37 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 37      | 37 | 60                    | 1819               | *         | *  | 8       | 6  | *                  | 2  | 8       | 8  |
| 9                     | 1870               | 40        | 39 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 40      | 39 | 61                    | 1818               | 4         | 1  | 10      | 6  | 3                  | 1  | 14      | 8  |
| 10                    | 1869               | 36        | 46 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 36      | 46 | 62                    | 1817               | *         | 3  | 7       | 4  | 1                  | 3  | 8       | 10 |
| 11                    | 1868               | 29        | 31 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 31 | 63                    | 1816               | 1         | *  | 1       | 2  | 6                  | 4  | 3       | 7  |
| 12                    | 1867               | 39        | 36 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 39      | 36 | 64                    | 1815               | *         | 1  | 5       | 8  | 2                  | 1  | 7       | 10 |
| 13                    | 1866               | 37        | 38 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 37      | 38 | 65                    | 1814               | *         | *  | 8       | 2  | 2                  | 3  | 10      | 5  |
| 14                    | 1865               | 36        | 28 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 36      | 28 | 66                    | 1813               | *         | 1  | 8       | 2  | 2                  | 4  | 1       | 9  |
| 15                    | 1864               | 29        | 34 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 29      | 34 | 67                    | 1812               | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 4       | 3  |
| 16                    | 1863               | 27        | 39 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 27      | 39 | 68                    | 1811               | *         | *  | 2       | 5  | 4                  | 3  | 6       | 8  |
| 17                    | 1862               | 24        | 36 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 24      | 36 | 69                    | 1810               | *         | *  | 4       | 1  | 2                  | 4  | 3       | 17 |
| 18                    | 1861               | 25        | 22 | *       | *  | *                  | *  | 25      | 22 | 70                    | 1809               | 1         | *  | 3       | 2  | 4                  | 1  | 5       | 3  |
| 19                    | 1860               | 21        | 25 | *       | 1  | *                  | *  | 21      | 26 | 71                    | 1808               | *         | *  | 4       | 3  | 1                  | 5  | 3       | 3  |
| 20                    | 1859               | 42        | 22 | *       | 3  | *                  | *  | 42      | 25 | 72                    | 1807               | 4         | *  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 5  | 5       | 6  |
| 21                    | 1858               | 27        | 48 | 3       | 3  | *                  | *  | 30      | 21 | 73                    | 1806               | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | 4                  | 3  | 5       | 21 |
| 22                    | 1857               | 22        | 48 | 3       | 9  | *                  | *  | 25      | 27 | 74                    | 1805               | *         | *  | 3       | 2  | 1                  | 3  | 4       | 5  |
| 23                    | 1856               | 28        | 13 | 4       | 10 | 1                  | 1  | 33      | 24 | 75                    | 1804               | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *                  | 2  | 2       | 23 |
| 24                    | 1855               | 21        | 9  | 4       | 15 | *                  | *  | 25      | 24 | 76                    | 1803               | 1         | *  | 1       | 2  | 1                  | 3  | 3       | 24 |
| 25                    | 1854               | 19        | 13 | 3       | 7  | *                  | *  | 22      | 20 | 77                    | 1802               | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | 1                  | 2  | 4       | 15 |
| 26                    | 1853               | 45        | 9  | 5       | 13 | *                  | *  | 20      | 22 | 78                    | 1801               | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | 2                  | 1  | 3       | 26 |
| 27                    | 1852               | 17        | 6  | 11      | 16 | *                  | *  | 28      | 22 | 79                    | 1800               | *         | *  | 1       | 4  | 1                  | 4  | 1       | 27 |
| 28                    | 1851               | 40        | 5  | 9       | 9  | *                  | *  | 49      | 14 | 80                    | 1799               | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | 4                  | 4  | 6       | 28 |
| 29                    | 1850               | 40        | 2  | 9       | 23 | *                  | *  | 49      | 25 | 81                    | 1798               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 4                  | 1  | 4       | 29 |
| 30                    | 1849               | 9         | 4  | 15      | 15 | 4                  | *  | 25      | 16 | 82                    | 1797               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 30 |
| 31                    | 1848               | 6         | 4  | 6       | 11 | *                  | *  | 42      | 12 | 83                    | 1796               | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 31 |
| 32                    | 1847               | 4         | 3  | 16      | 11 | *                  | *  | 20      | 14 | 84                    | 1795               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 32 |
| 33                    | 1846               | 9         | *  | 13      | 15 | 1                  | *  | 23      | 15 | 85                    | 1794               | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 33 |
| 34                    | 1845               | 6         | 2  | 14      | 10 | 1                  | 2  | 21      | 14 | 86                    | 1793               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 34 |
| 35                    | 1844               | 4         | 3  | 13      | 14 | 2                  | *  | 49      | 14 | 87                    | 1792               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 35 |
| 36                    | 1843               | 7         | 4  | 21      | 19 | 1                  | *  | 29      | 23 | 88                    | 1791               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 36 |
| 37                    | 1842               | 7         | 3  | 22      | 13 | *                  | *  | 29      | 16 | 89                    | 1790               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 37 |
| 38                    | 1841               | 1         | *  | 9       | 12 | 1                  | 1  | 11      | 13 | 90                    | 1789               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 38 |
| 39                    | 1840               | 1         | 5  | 14      | 21 | 1                  | 4  | 16      | 27 | 91                    | 1788               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 39 |
| 40                    | 1839               | 3         | *  | 15      | 22 | *                  | *  | 48      | 22 | 92                    | 1787               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 40 |
| 41                    | 1838               | 2         | *  | 15      | 17 | 1                  | *  | 18      | 17 | 93                    | 1786               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 41 |
| 42                    | 1837               | 4         | 1  | 23      | 14 | 3                  | *  | 30      | 15 | 94                    | 1785               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 42 |
| 43                    | 1836               | 2         | 1  | 16      | 20 | 3                  | *  | 21      | 21 | 95                    | 1784               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 43 |
| 44                    | 1835               | 4         | *  | 13      | 14 | 2                  | 4  | 19      | 15 | 96                    | 1783               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 44 |
| 45                    | 1834               | 4         | 1  | 23      | 21 | 1                  | 4  | 28      | 23 | 97                    | 1782               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 45 |
| 46                    | 1833               | 1         | 2  | 11      | 14 | 1                  | 2  | 13      | 18 | 98                    | 1781               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 46 |
| 47                    | 1832               | 1         | *  | 16      | 15 | 2                  | 3  | 19      | 18 | 99                    | 1780               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 47 |
| 48                    | 1831               | 1         | 2  | 18      | 21 | 3                  | *  | 22      | 23 | 100                   | 1779               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 48 |
| 49                    | 1830               | 2         | 1  | 13      | 8  | 1                  | *  | 16      | 9  | 101                   | 1778               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 49 |
| 50                    | 1829               | 2         | 4  | 26      | 13 | 1                  | 4  | 29      | 15 | 102                   | 1777               | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 2  | 2       | 50 |
| 51                    | 1828               | 4         | *  | 10      | 40 | 2                  | 2  | 13      | 12 | Onbekend              | *                  | *         | *  | *       | *  | 1                  | 1  | 10      | 6  |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

VIERDE  
Gemeente Sleen.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboortejaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|--|--|
|                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |                       |               |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |  |  |
|                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |               | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |  |  |
| 0                     | 1879          | 42        | 42 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 42      | 42 | 52                    | 1827          | *         | 1  | 42      | 9  | 4               | 3  | 43      | 13 |  |  |
| 1                     | 1878          | 47        | 43 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 47      | 43 | 53                    | 1826          | *         | *  | 9       | 44 | *               | 1  | 9       | 15 |  |  |
| 2                     | 1877          | 35        | 45 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 35      | 45 | 54                    | 1825          | 1         | *  | 44      | 8  | 5               | 5  | 20      | 13 |  |  |
| 3                     | 1876          | 33        | 36 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 33      | 36 | 55                    | 1824          | 2         | 2  | 12      | 12 | *               | 1  | 14      | 15 |  |  |
| 4                     | 1875          | 30        | 36 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 30      | 36 | 56                    | 1823          | 2         | 3  | 11      | 11 | 3               | 2  | 16      | 16 |  |  |
| 5                     | 1874          | 40        | 35 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 40      | 35 | 57                    | 1822          | 4         | *  | 8       | 11 | 2               | 3  | 11      | 14 |  |  |
| 6                     | 1873          | 35        | 41 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 35      | 41 | 58                    | 1821          | 3         | 1  | 7       | 7  | *               | 1  | 10      | 9  |  |  |
| 7                     | 1872          | 23        | 24 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 23      | 24 | 59                    | 1820          | *         | 1  | 3       | 4  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 6  |  |  |
| 8                     | 1871          | 35        | 29 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 35      | 29 | 60                    | 1819          | *         | 1  | 8       | 8  | 5               | 1  | 13      | 10 |  |  |
| 9                     | 1870          | 34        | 36 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 34      | 36 | 61                    | 1818          | 2         | 1  | 11      | 3  | 3               | 2  | 16      | 6  |  |  |
| 10                    | 1869          | 36        | 27 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 36      | 27 | 62                    | 1817          | *         | *  | 7       | 3  | 3               | 4  | 10      | 7  |  |  |
| 11                    | 1868          | 25        | 24 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 25      | 24 | 63                    | 1816          | *         | 2  | 7       | 5  | *               | 2  | 7       | 9  |  |  |
| 12                    | 1867          | 33        | 36 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 33      | 36 | 64                    | 1815          | 1         | *  | 3       | 6  | 2               | 3  | 6       | 9  |  |  |
| 13                    | 1866          | 34        | 35 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 34      | 35 | 65                    | 1814          | 4         | *  | 4       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 6       | 2  |  |  |
| 14                    | 1865          | 27        | 23 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 27      | 23 | 66                    | 1813          | *         | *  | 3       | 3  | 4               | 2  | 7       | 5  |  |  |
| 15                    | 1864          | 29        | 21 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 29      | 21 | 67                    | 1812          | 1         | 1  | 4       | 3  | 1               | 4  | 6       | 8  |  |  |
| 16                    | 1863          | 18        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 18      | 18 | 68                    | 1811          | 4         | 1  | 4       | 6  | 1               | 2  | 6       | 9  |  |  |
| 17                    | 1862          | 21        | 24 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 21      | 24 | 69                    | 1810          | 1         | *  | 5       | 1  | 2               | 2  | 8       | 3  |  |  |
| 18                    | 1861          | 28        | 25 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 28      | 25 | 70                    | 1809          | 3         | *  | 2       | 1  | 4               | 1  | 9       | 2  |  |  |
| 19                    | 1860          | 27        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 27      | 18 | 71                    | 1808          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | 2               | 5  | 3       | 7  |  |  |
| 20                    | 1859          | 24        | 28 | 4       | 3  | *               | *  | 25      | 31 | 72                    | 1807          | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | 2  | 4       | 4  |  |  |
| 21                    | 1858          | 18        | 20 | *       | 4  | *               | *  | 18      | 24 | 73                    | 1806          | *         | *  | 3       | 3  | 1               | 6  | 1       | 1  |  |  |
| 22                    | 1857          | 23        | 40 | *       | 9  | *               | *  | 23      | 19 | 74                    | 1805          | *         | *  | 5       | 2  | *               | 7  | 1       | 5  |  |  |
| 23                    | 1856          | 23        | 22 | 3       | 7  | *               | *  | 26      | 29 | 75                    | 1804          | 1         | 1  | 2       | 2  | *               | 5  | 1       | 4  |  |  |
| 24                    | 1855          | 15        | 11 | 5       | 14 | *               | *  | 20      | 25 | 76                    | 1803          | *         | *  | 1       | 2  | 3               | 4  | *       | 3  |  |  |
| 25                    | 1854          | 13        | 13 | 4       | 7  | *               | *  | 17      | 20 | 77                    | 1802          | *         | *  | 4       | 1  | 2               | 2  | 2       | 3  |  |  |
| 26                    | 1853          | 14        | 10 | 7       | 7  | *               | *  | 21      | 17 | 78                    | 1801          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 6  |  |  |
| 27                    | 1852          | 19        | 9  | 11      | 17 | *               | *  | 30      | 26 | 79                    | 1800          | *         | *  | 4       | 1  | 1               | 2  | 2       | 8  |  |  |
| 28                    | 1851          | 5         | 2  | 14      | 16 | *               | *  | 19      | 18 | 80                    | 1799          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 2  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 29                    | 1850          | 16        | 3  | 8       | 6  | *               | *  | 24      | 9  | 81                    | 1798          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 30                    | 1849          | 8         | 3  | 11      | 21 | *               | *  | 3       | 19 | 27                    | 1797          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 31                    | 1848          | 3         | 2  | 8       | 16 | *               | *  | 11      | 18 | 83                    | 1796          | *         | *  | 3       | 2  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 32                    | 1847          | 3         | 12 | 11      | 4  | *               | *  | 16      | 11 | 84                    | 1795          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 33                    | 1846          | 4         | 1  | 20      | 15 | 1               | *  | 25      | 16 | 85                    | 1794          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 34                    | 1845          | 4         | 4  | 16      | 15 | 1               | *  | 21      | 19 | 86                    | 1793          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 35                    | 1844          | 4         | 4  | 8       | 12 | 1               | *  | 13      | 16 | 87                    | 1792          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 36                    | 1843          | 9         | 1  | 6       | 13 | *               | *  | 15      | 14 | 88                    | 1791          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 37                    | 1842          | 4         | *  | 12      | 17 | *               | *  | 16      | 17 | 89                    | 1790          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 38                    | 1841          | 3         | 2  | 19      | 14 | 1               | *  | 23      | 16 | 90                    | 1789          | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 39                    | 1840          | 1         | 1  | 13      | 16 | *               | *  | 14      | 17 | 91                    | 1788          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 40                    | 1839          | 5         | 1  | 20      | 12 | *               | 1  | 25      | 14 | 92                    | 1787          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 41                    | 1838          | 5         | 1  | 12      | 11 | *               | *  | 17      | 12 | 93                    | 1786          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 42                    | 1837          | 2         | 3  | 13      | 9  | 1               | *  | 16      | 12 | 94                    | 1785          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 43                    | 1836          | *         | *  | 14      | 11 | 1               | 2  | 16      | 11 | 95                    | 1784          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 44                    | 1835          | 4         | *  | 16      | 12 | *               | 1  | 20      | 13 | 96                    | 1783          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 45                    | 1834          | 3         | 1  | 8       | 7  | *               | *  | 11      | 8  | 97                    | 1782          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 46                    | 1833          | 2         | *  | 18      | 13 | 3               | 2  | 23      | 15 | 98                    | 1781          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 47                    | 1832          | 1         | 1  | 10      | 8  | 1               | 2  | 12      | 11 | 99                    | 1780          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 48                    | 1831          | 2         | *  | 7       | 7  | *               | 1  | 9       | 8  | 100                   | 1779          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 49                    | 1830          | 2         | 1  | 16      | 6  | *               | 2  | 18      | 9  | 101                   | 1778          | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 1  | 1       | 2  |  |  |
| 50                    | 1829          | 1         | 1  | 11      | 17 | 1               | 2  | 13      | 20 | 102                   | 1777</        |           |    |         |    |                 |    |         |    |  |  |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## VIERDE GEDEELTE

Gemeente Vledder.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|
|                       |                | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |                | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |
| 0                     | 1879           | 37        | 26 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 37      | 26 | 52                    | 1827           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 6  | 0               | 2  | 3       | 9  |
| 1                     | 1878           | 43        | 32 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 43      | 32 | 53                    | 1826           | 0         | 4  | 15      | 7  | 0               | 2  | 15      | 10 |
| 2                     | 1877           | 37        | 20 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 37      | 20 | 54                    | 1825           | 0         | 0  | 12      | 8  | 2               | 3  | 14      | 11 |
| 3                     | 1876           | 36        | 32 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 36      | 32 | 55                    | 1824           | 0         | 0  | 9       | 8  | 1               | 2  | 10      | 10 |
| 4                     | 1875           | 42        | 24 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 42      | 24 | 56                    | 1823           | 1         | 0  | 5       | 8  | 2               | 3  | 8       | 11 |
| 5                     | 1874           | 32        | 33 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 32      | 33 | 57                    | 1822           | 1         | 1  | 10      | 4  | 1               | 0  | 12      | 5  |
| 6                     | 1873           | 31        | 39 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 31      | 39 | 58                    | 1821           | 0         | 0  | 7       | 7  | 3               | 2  | 10      | 9  |
| 7                     | 1872           | 25        | 32 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 25      | 32 | 59                    | 1820           | 1         | 0  | 4       | 4  | 3               | 1  | 8       | 5  |
| 8                     | 1871           | 33        | 30 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 33      | 30 | 60                    | 1819           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 7  | 2               | 4  | 7       | 12 |
| 9                     | 1870           | 30        | 31 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 30      | 31 | 61                    | 1818           | 0         | 2  | 4       | 5  | 2               | 0  | 6       | 7  |
| 10                    | 1869           | 28        | 21 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 28      | 21 | 62                    | 1817           | 1         | 0  | 2       | 3  | 3               | 0  | 6       | 3  |
| 11                    | 1868           | 25        | 26 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 25      | 26 | 63                    | 1816           | 0         | 0  | 3       | 5  | 0               | 3  | 3       | 8  |
| 12                    | 1867           | 38        | 31 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 38      | 31 | 64                    | 1815           | 3         | 0  | 9       | 5  | 2               | 0  | 14      | 5  |
| 13                    | 1866           | 31        | 29 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 31      | 29 | 65                    | 1814           | 0         | 0  | 5       | 6  | 1               | 4  | 6       | 10 |
| 14                    | 1865           | 27        | 31 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 27      | 31 | 66                    | 1813           | 0         | 1  | 3       | 2  | 0               | 3  | 3       | 6  |
| 15                    | 1864           | 33        | 27 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 33      | 27 | 67                    | 1812           | 0         | 0  | 2       | 2  | 0               | 5  | 2       | 6  |
| 16                    | 1863           | 33        | 27 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 33      | 27 | 68                    | 1811           | 2         | 1  | 3       | 5  | 0               | 3  | 5       | 5  |
| 17                    | 1862           | 26        | 20 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 26      | 20 | 69                    | 1810           | 1         | 0  | 4       | 2  | 0               | 1  | 5       | 4  |
| 18                    | 1861           | 25        | 17 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 25      | 17 | 70                    | 1809           | 0         | 1  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 0  | 3       | 5  |
| 19                    | 1860           | 24        | 20 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 24      | 20 | 71                    | 1808           | 1         | 0  | 2       | 0  | 1               | 0  | 1       | 8  |
| 20                    | 1859           | 26        | 19 | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 26      | 22 | 72                    | 1807           | 0         | 0  | 4       | 1  | 0               | 1  | 2       | 4  |
| 21                    | 1858           | 23        | 8  | 2       | 5  | 0               | 0  | 25      | 13 | 73                    | 1806           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 1  | 0               | 1  | 1       | 2  |
| 22                    | 1857           | 14        | 42 | 1       | 6  | 0               | 0  | 15      | 48 | 74                    | 1805           | 0         | 1  | 4       | 1  | 2               | 3  | 6       | 5  |
| 23                    | 1856           | 15        | 8  | 3       | 5  | 0               | 0  | 18      | 13 | 75                    | 1804           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 2  | 2               | 3  | 2       | 2  |
| 24                    | 1855           | 13        | 7  | 4       | 5  | 0               | 0  | 17      | 12 | 76                    | 1803           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 1  | 1               | 0  | 1       | 1  |
| 25                    | 1854           | 12        | 5  | 5       | 8  | 0               | 0  | 14      | 17 | 77                    | 1802           | 1         | 1  | 2       | 1  | 1               | 0  | 1       | 6  |
| 26                    | 1853           | 10        | 2  | 10      | 10 | 0               | 0  | 19      | 10 | 78                    | 1801           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 2  | 1               | 0  | 1       | 9  |
| 27                    | 1852           | 10        | 1  | 9       | 9  | 0               | 0  | 19      | 10 | 79                    | 1800           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 2  | 2               | 0  | 1       | 2  |
| 28                    | 1851           | 9         | 2  | 7       | 13 | 0               | 0  | 16      | 15 | 80                    | 1799           | 0         | 0  | 2       | 2  | 2               | 0  | 1       | 2  |
| 29                    | 1850           | 9         | 4  | 14      | 14 | 1               | 0  | 17      | 18 | 81                    | 1798           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 30                    | 1849           | 2         | 3  | 7       | 13 | 0               | 0  | 9       | 16 | 82                    | 1797           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 2  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 31                    | 1848           | 6         | 2  | 9       | 10 | 0               | 0  | 15      | 12 | 83                    | 1796           | 0         | 0  | 1       | 0  | 1               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 32                    | 1847           | 3         | 2  | 11      | 7  | 0               | 0  | 14      | 9  | 84                    | 1795           | 1         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 1               | 0  | 0       | 1  |
| 33                    | 1846           | 3         | 2  | 12      | 8  | 1               | 0  | 16      | 10 | 85                    | 1794           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 1               | 0  | 0       | 1  |
| 34                    | 1845           | 4         | 1  | 9       | 14 | 0               | 0  | 13      | 15 | 86                    | 1793           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 1  |
| 35                    | 1844           | 3         | 3  | 10      | 15 | 0               | 0  | 13      | 18 | 87                    | 1792           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 1  |
| 36                    | 1843           | 1         | 1  | 11      | 8  | 0               | 0  | 12      | 8  | 88                    | 1791           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 37                    | 1842           | 8         | 1  | 12      | 9  | 0               | 0  | 2       | 20 | 12                    | 1790           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 38                    | 1841           | 2         | 1  | 11      | 9  | 1               | 0  | 14      | 10 | 90                    | 1789           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 39                    | 1840           | 1         | 1  | 8       | 9  | 0               | 0  | 9       | 10 | 91                    | 1788           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 40                    | 1839           | 4         | 2  | 7       | 11 | 1               | 1  | 12      | 14 | 92                    | 1787           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 41                    | 1838           | 2         | 0  | 13      | 11 | 1               | 0  | 16      | 11 | 93                    | 1786           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 42                    | 1837           | 1         | 2  | 9       | 10 | 1               | 1  | 11      | 13 | 94                    | 1785           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 43                    | 1836           | 2         | 1  | 9       | 9  | 0               | 0  | 11      | 10 | 95                    | 1784           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 44                    | 1835           | 0         | 1  | 10      | 40 | 0               | 0  | 3       | 10 | 96                    | 1783           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 45                    | 1834           | 3         | 0  | 7       | 4  | 0               | 0  | 4       | 10 | 97                    | 1782           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 46                    | 1833           | 1         | 1  | 4       | 9  | 7               | 3  | 1       | 13 | 98                    | 1781           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 47                    | 1832           | 6         | 1  | 6       | 7  | 4               | 2  | 13      | 10 | 99                    | 1780           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 48                    | 1831           | 1         | 0  | 45      | 7  | 0               | 0  | 16      | 7  | 100                   | 1779           | 0         | 0  | 0       | 0  | 0               | 0  | 0       | 0  |
| 49                    | 1830           | 2         | 0  | 6       | 7  | 1               | 4  | 9       | 11 | 102                   | 1778           | 0         | 0  | 0</     |    |                 |    |         |    |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

VIERDE GEDEELTE.  
Gemeente Westerbork.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |       | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |   |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|-------|---------|----|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|---|
|                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V.    | M.      | V. |                       |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |   |
| 0                     | 1879               | 41        | 42 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 41      | 42 | 52                    | 1827               | 2         | 1  | 7       | 14 | 2                  | 2  | 41      | 47 |   |
| 1                     | 1878               | 29        | 32 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 29      | 32 | 53                    | 1826               | 1         | 1  | 9       | 6  | 2                  | 1  | 42      | 8  |   |
| 2                     | 1877               | 32        | 29 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 32      | 29 | 54                    | 1825               | >         | 1  | 7       | 8  | >                  | 1  | 7       | 10 |   |
| 3                     | 1876               | 33        | 41 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 33      | 41 | 55                    | 1824               | 2         | >  | 8       | 6  | 2                  | 4  | 42      | 10 |   |
| 4                     | 1875               | 29        | 25 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 29      | 25 | 56                    | 1823               | 1         | >  | 6       | 4  | 3                  | 2  | 40      | 6  |   |
| 5                     | 1874               | 31        | 35 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 31      | 35 | 57                    | 1822               | 2         | >  | 8       | 3  | 1                  | >  | 41      | 3  |   |
| 6                     | 1873               | 30        | 27 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 30      | 27 | 58                    | 1821               | >         | >  | 8       | 6  | 3                  | 2  | 41      | 8  |   |
| 7                     | 1872               | 26        | 28 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 26      | 28 | 59                    | 1820               | 1         | >  | 5       | 4  | 1                  | 4  | 7       | 8  |   |
| 8                     | 1871               | 23        | 29 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 23      | 29 | 60                    | 1819               | 1         | >  | 4       | 3  | 1                  | 3  | 6       | 3  |   |
| 9                     | 1870               | 31        | 20 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 31      | 20 | 61                    | 1818               | >         | >  | 4       | 6  | 4                  | 3  | 8       | 9  |   |
| 10                    | 1869               | 28        | 21 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 28      | 21 | 62                    | 1817               | >         | 1  | 7       | 1  | 4                  | 3  | 8       | 5  |   |
| 11                    | 1868               | 30        | 26 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 30      | 26 | 63                    | 1816               | >         | >  | 6       | 1  | 2                  | 3  | 8       | 4  |   |
| 12                    | 1867               | 36        | 25 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 36      | 25 | 64                    | 1815               | 1         | >  | 5       | 3  | 6                  | 2  | 42      | 5  |   |
| 13                    | 1866               | 31        | 30 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 31      | 30 | 65                    | 1814               | >         | >  | 3       | 1  | >                  | 1  | 3       | 2  |   |
| 14                    | 1865               | 36        | 28 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 36      | 28 | 66                    | 1813               | >         | >  | 4       | 5  | 1                  | 2  | 2       | 7  |   |
| 15                    | 1864               | 25        | 29 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 25      | 29 | 67                    | 1812               | >         | 1  | 4       | 4  | >                  | 7  | 1       |    |   |
| 16                    | 1863               | 26        | 31 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 26      | 31 | 68                    | 1811               | 1         | >  | 3       | >  | 1                  | 3  | 5       | 3  |   |
| 17                    | 1862               | 27        | 23 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 27      | 23 | 69                    | 1810               | >         | >  | 4       | 1  | 2                  | 7  | 1       | 4  |   |
| 18                    | 1861               | 36        | 23 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 36      | 23 | 70                    | 1809               | 1         | >  | 2       | 1  | >                  | 2  | 3       | 3  |   |
| 19                    | 1860               | 22        | 31 | >       | >  | >                  | >     | 22      | 31 | 71                    | 1808               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 2  |   |
| 20                    | 1859               | 35        | 19 | >       | 1  | >                  | >     | 35      | 20 | 72                    | 1807               | >         | >  | 1       | 3  | 2                  | 4  | 2       | 3  |   |
| 21                    | 1858               | 22        | 14 | >       | 2  | >                  | >     | 22      | 16 | 73                    | 1806               | 2         | >  | 2       | 1  | 5                  | >  | 2       | 5  |   |
| 22                    | 1857               | 26        | 13 | 3       | 1  | >                  | >     | 29      | 14 | 74                    | 1805               | >         | >  | 4       | 2  | 1                  | 2  | 2       | 2  |   |
| 23                    | 1856               | 48        | 16 | >       | 1  | >                  | >     | 48      | 17 | 75                    | 1804               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 4                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 24                    | 1855               | 14        | 10 | 4       | 6  | >                  | >     | 14      | 17 | 76                    | 1803               | >         | >  | 3       | 2  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 25                    | 1854               | 10        | 3  | 4       | 12 | >                  | >     | 14      | 15 | 77                    | 1802               | 1         | >  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 3       | 3  |   |
| 26                    | 1853               | 16        | 10 | 8       | 19 | 4                  | >     | 25      | 29 | 78                    | 1801               | >         | >  | 1       | 2  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 27                    | 1852               | 18        | 2  | 11      | 10 | >                  | >     | 29      | 12 | 79                    | 1800               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 2  |   |
| 28                    | 1851               | 9         | 4  | 14      | 18 | 1                  | >     | 24      | 22 | 80                    | 1799               | >         | >  | 1       | 3  | 1                  | 4  | 1       | 3  |   |
| 29                    | 1850               | 10        | 4  | 6       | 14 | 1                  | >     | 17      | 18 | 81                    | 1798               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 3       | 1  |   |
| 30                    | 1849               | 8         | 1  | 10      | 13 | >                  | >     | 18      | 14 | 82                    | 1797               | >         | >  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 31                    | 1848               | 12        | 6  | 13      | 13 | >                  | >     | 1       | 25 | 20                    | 83                 | 1796      | >  | >       | 2  | 1                  | 3  | 1       | 4  | 1 |
| 32                    | 1847               | 4         | 1  | 2       | 15 | >                  | >     | 6       | 16 | 84                    | 1795               | >         | >  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 33                    | 1846               | 8         | 4  | 11      | 15 | 1                  | >     | 20      | 19 | 85                    | 1794               | >         | >  | 1       | 1  | 2                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 34                    | 1845               | 6         | 2  | 9       | 10 | >                  | >     | 15      | 13 | 86                    | 1793               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 35                    | 1844               | 2         | 3  | 17      | 11 | >                  | >     | 19      | 15 | 87                    | 1792               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 36                    | 1843               | 2         | 2  | 13      | 15 | 1                  | >     | 16      | 17 | 88                    | 1791               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 37                    | 1842               | 4         | 5  | 9       | 12 | >                  | >     | 43      | 17 | 89                    | 1790               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 38                    | 1841               | 5         | 3  | 21      | 9  | 3                  | >     | 29      | 42 | 90                    | 1789               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 39                    | 1840               | 5         | 4  | 13      | 11 | >                  | >     | 48      | 15 | 91                    | 1788               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 40                    | 1839               | 3         | 1  | 10      | 13 | >                  | >     | 13      | 15 | 92                    | 1787               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 41                    | 1838               | 5         | 4  | 17      | 6  | 1                  | >     | 23      | 10 | 93                    | 1786               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 42                    | 1837               | 6         | >  | 16      | 13 | 1                  | 2     | 23      | 15 | 94                    | 1785               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 43                    | 1836               | 4         | 2  | 8       | 6  | 1                  | 4     | 13      | 9  | 95                    | 1784               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 44                    | 1835               | 5         | 1  | 9       | 12 | >                  | >     | 14      | 14 | 96                    | 1783               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 45                    | 1834               | 3         | 2  | 11      | 10 | 2                  | >     | 16      | 12 | 97                    | 1782               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 46                    | 1833               | 2         | 1  | 10      | 5  | 1                  | >     | 13      | 6  | 98                    | 1781               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 47                    | 1832               | 3         | >  | 16      | 4  | 1                  | 4     | 20      | 14 | 99                    | 1780               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 48                    | 1831               | 2         | 4  | 6       | 11 | >                  | 2     | 8       | 14 | 100                   | 1779               | >         | >  | 2       | 1  | 3                  | 1  | 4       | 1  |   |
| 49                    | 1830               | 2         | >  | 12      | 10 | >                  | 1</td |         |    |                       |                    |           |    |         |    |                    |    |         |    |   |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

## VIERDE GEDEEELTE.

Gemeente Zuidlaren.

Gemeente Zuidwolde.

| Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in jaren. | Geboorte- | Ongehuwd. |      | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|------|---------|----|-----------------|----|---------|----|----|------|------|------|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|
|                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |           | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.              | V. | M.      | V. |                       |           | M.        | V.   | M.      | V. | M.              | V. |         |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |
| 0                     | 1879      | 30        | 33 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 30      | 33 | 52                    | 1827      | 3         | *  | 5       | 5  | 2               | 1  | 10      | 6  | 0                     | 1879      | 54        | 49   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 54      | 49 | 52 | 1827 | 4    | *    | 12 | 12 | 4  | 4 | 17 | 16 |    |    |
| 1                     | 1878      | 29        | 25 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 29      | 25 | 53                    | 1826      | 1         | 2  | 11      | 5  | 2               | 2  | 14      | 9  | 1                     | 1878      | 63        | 46   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 63      | 46 | 53 | 1826 | 1    | 2    | 12 | 10 | 1  | 2 | 14 | 12 |    |    |
| 2                     | 1877      | 25        | 24 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 25      | 24 | 54                    | 1825      | 3         | 1  | 11      | 8  | 2               | 3  | 16      | 12 | 2                     | 1877      | 48        | 46   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 48      | 46 | 54 | 1825 | 1    | 1    | 17 | 13 | 1  | 1 | 19 | 15 |    |    |
| 3                     | 1876      | 33        | 32 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 33      | 32 | 55                    | 1824      | 1         | 2  | 6       | 6  | *               | 5  | 7       | 13 | 3                     | 1876      | 49        | 44   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 49      | 44 | 55 | 1824 | 2    | *    | 8  | 14 | 1  | 1 | 11 | 15 |    |    |
| 4                     | 1875      | 31        | 27 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 31      | 27 | 56                    | 1823      | *         | *  | 8       | 4  | 1               | 1  | 9       | 5  | 4                     | 1875      | 53        | 45   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 53      | 45 | 56 | 1823 | *    | *    | 14 | 2  | 1  | * | 15 | 2  |    |    |
| 5                     | 1874      | 26        | 31 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 26      | 31 | 57                    | 1822      | 1         | 1  | 10      | 1  | 1)              | 1  | 6       | 12 | 8                     | 5         | 1874      | 48   | 45      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 48 | 45 | 57   | 1822 | *    | *  | 13 | 8  | 1 | 1  | 14 | 9  |    |
| 6                     | 1873      | 22        | 23 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 22      | 23 | 58                    | 1821      | 1         | *  | 3       | 4  | *               | *  | 4       | 4  | 6                     | 6         | 6         | 1873 | 50      | 41 | *               | *  | *       | *  | 50 | 41   | 58   | 1821 | *  | *  | 11 | 4 | *  | 5  | 11 | 10 |
| 7                     | 1872      | 30        | 26 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 30      | 26 | 59                    | 1820      | *         | *  | 5       | 5  | *               | 2  | 5       | 7  | 7                     | 7         | 1872      | 44   | 38      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 44 | 38 | 59   | 1820 | *    | *  | 10 | 6  | 1 | 3  | 12 | 9  |    |
| 8                     | 1871      | 14        | 22 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 22 | 60                    | 1819      | 2         | 1  | 5       | 9  | 1               | 1  | 8       | 11 | 8                     | 8         | 1871      | 48   | 49      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 48 | 49 | 60   | 1819 | *    | *  | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5  | 13 | 15 |    |
| 9                     | 1870      | 21        | 20 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 21      | 20 | 61                    | 1818      | 1         | 1  | 6       | 1  | 1               | 4  | 8       | 6  | 6                     | 9         | 1870      | 54   | 49      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 54 | 49 | 61   | 1818 | *    | *  | 5  | 8  | 4 | *  | 11 | 8  |    |
| 10                    | 1869      | 23        | 19 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 23      | 19 | 62                    | 1817      | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | 2               | 1  | 4       | 2  | 10                    | 10        | 10        | 1869 | 49      | 34 | *               | *  | *       | *  | 49 | 34   | 62   | 1817 | *  | *  | 4  | 4 | 2  | 2  | 6  | 6  |
| 11                    | 1868      | 22        | 22 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 22      | 22 | 63                    | 1816      | 1         | 1  | 5       | 3  | 4               | *  | 10      | 4  | 11                    | 11        | 1868      | 48   | 42      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 48 | 42 | 63   | 1816 | *    | *  | 13 | 9  | 3 | 2  | 16 | 11 |    |
| 12                    | 1867      | 25        | 21 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 25      | 21 | 64                    | 1815      | *         | *  | 6       | 7  | *               | 3  | 6       | 10 | 10                    | 12        | 1867      | 41   | 33      | *  | *               | *  | *       | 41 | 33 | 64   | 1815 | *    | *  | 7  | 4  | 2 | 3  | 9  | 7  |    |
| 13                    | 1866      | 22        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 22      | 18 | 65                    | 1814      | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | *               | 1  | 1       | 1  | 13                    | 1866      | 42        | 38   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 42      | 38 | 65 | 1814 | *    | *    | 7  | 5  | 2  | * | 9  | 5  |    |    |
| 14                    | 1865      | 24        | 25 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 24      | 25 | 66                    | 1813      | *         | *  | 3       | 1  | *               | 3  | 3       | 4  | 14                    | 1865      | 48        | 43   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 48      | 43 | 66 | 1813 | *    | *    | 7  | 6  | 2  | 2 | 10 | 9  |    |    |
| 15                    | 1864      | 15        | 26 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 15      | 26 | 67                    | 1812      | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | 2  | 2       | 4  | 15                    | 1864      | 39        | 47   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 39      | 47 | 67 | 1812 | *    | *    | 7  | 6  | 1  | 5 | 8  | 11 |    |    |
| 16                    | 1863      | 21        | 23 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 21      | 23 | 68                    | 1811      | *         | *  | 2       | 2  | *               | 3  | 4       | 5  | 16                    | 1863      | 32        | 26   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 32      | 26 | 68 | 1811 | *    | *    | 8  | 6  | 1  | 3 | 9  | 9  |    |    |
| 17                    | 1862      | 12        | 24 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 12      | 24 | 69                    | 1810      | 1         | 1  | 3       | 2  | *               | 1  | 6       | 2  | 17                    | 1862      | 31        | 24   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 31      | 24 | 69 | 1810 | *    | *    | 3  | 2  | 2  | 5 | 4  | 4  |    |    |
| 18                    | 1861      | 14        | 18 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 14      | 18 | 70                    | 1809      | *         | *  | 4       | *  | *               | 1  | 6       | 6  | 18                    | 1861      | 42        | 23   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 42      | 23 | 70 | 1809 | *    | *    | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5 | 2  | 2  |    |    |
| 19                    | 1860      | 22        | 23 | *       | *  | *               | *  | 22      | 23 | 71                    | 1808      | *         | *  | 2       | 1  | *               | 1  | 2       | 2  | 19                    | 1860      | 33        | 30   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 33      | 31 | 71 | 1808 | *    | *    | 4  | 1  | 3  | 5 | 4  | 4  |    |    |
| 20                    | 1859      | 15        | 17 | 1       | 3  | *               | *  | 16      | 20 | 72                    | 1807      | *         | *  | 1       | 1  | 3               | *  | 4       | 1  | 20                    | 1859      | 25        | 24   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 25      | 24 | 72 | 1807 | *    | *    | 5  | 2  | 1  | 1 | 7  | 1  |    |    |
| 21                    | 1858      | 15        | 19 | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 15      | 21 | 73                    | 1806      | 1         | 1  | 4       | 1  | *               | 1  | 3       | 2  | 21                    | 1858      | 24        | 17   | *       | *  | *               | *  | 24      | 17 | 73 | 1806 | *    | *    | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 | 7  | 1  |    |    |
| 22                    | 1857      | 14        | 10 | 4       | 4  | *               | *  | 14      | 14 | 74                    | 1805      | 1         | *  | 3       | 3  | 1               | 1  | 5       | 4  | 22                    | 1857      | 37        | 9    | 1       | 4  | *               | *  | 38      | 13 | 74 | 1805 | *    | *    | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 | 3  | 2  |    |    |
| 23                    | 1856      | 15        | 9  | 2       | 2  | *               | *  | 15      | 11 | 75                    | 1804      | *         | *  | 1       | *  | 1               | 2  | 1       | 3  | 23                    | 1856      | 17        | 14   | 2       | 8  | *               | *  | 19      | 22 | 75 | 1804 | *    | *    | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 | 2  | 5  |    |    |
| 24                    | 1855      | 6         | 6  | 8       | 3  | *               | *  | 9       | 9  | 76                    | 1803      | 2         | *  | 4       | 1  | 2               | 1  | 5       | 2  | 24                    | 1855      | 24        | 9    | 2       | 12 | *               | *  | 26      | 21 | 76 | 1803 | *    | *    | 2  | 4  | 2  | 4 | 2  | 4  |    |    |
| 25                    | 1854      | 9         | 8  | 3       | 4  | *               | *  | 12      | 12 | 77                    | 1802      | *         | *  | 3       | *  | 1               | 1  | 4       | 1  | 25                    | 1854      | 11        | 8    | 10      | 8  | *</             |    |         |    |    |      |      |      |    |    |    |   |    |    |    |    |

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |    | Gehuwd. |    | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |    | Ouderdom<br>in<br>jaren. | Geboorte-<br>jaar. | Ongehuwd. |     | Gehuwd. |     | Gehuwd<br>geweest. |    | TOTAAL. |     |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----|---------|----|--------------------|----|---------|----|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|---------|-----|--------------------|----|---------|-----|
|                          |                    | M.        | V. | M.      | V. | M.                 | V. | M.      | V. |                          |                    | M.        | V.  | M.      | V.  | M.                 | V. | M.      | V.  |
| 0                        | 1879               | 12        | 6  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 12      | 6  | 52                       | 1827               | »         | »   | 3       | 5   | »                  | 2  | 3       | 7   |
| 1                        | 1878               | 8         | 18 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 8       | 18 | 53                       | 1826               | »         | »   | 7       | 4   | 1                  | »  | 8       | 4   |
| 2                        | 1877               | 10        | 12 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 10      | 12 | 54                       | 1825               | 2         | »   | 2       | 3   | »                  | »  | 4       | 3   |
| 3                        | 1876               | 9         | 11 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 9       | 11 | 55                       | 1824               | 2         | 1   | 8       | 3   | 1                  | 1  | 4       | 3   |
| 4                        | 1875               | 14        | 10 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 14      | 10 | 56                       | 1823               | 1         | 4   | 3       | 5   | 4                  | »  | 11      | 5   |
| 5                        | 1874               | 13        | 9  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 13      | 9  | 57                       | 1822               | 1         | »   | 1       | 2   | »                  | »  | 8       | 6   |
| 6                        | 1873               | 14        | 11 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 14      | 11 | 58                       | 1821               | »         | »   | 6       | 4   | »                  | 1  | 2       | 2   |
| 7                        | 1872               | 10        | 11 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 10      | 11 | 59                       | 1820               | »         | »   | 5       | 4   | 2                  | »  | 6       | 5   |
| 8                        | 1871               | 14        | 8  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 14      | 8  | 60                       | 1819               | »         | »   | 2       | 2   | »                  | 2  | 7       | 4   |
| 9                        | 1870               | 16        | 11 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 16      | 11 | 61                       | 1818               | »         | 1   | 1       | 1   | 1                  | 3  | 2       |     |
| 10                       | 1869               | 7         | 7  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 7       | 7  | 62                       | 1817               | »         | »   | 5       | 3   | 1                  | 1  | 6       | 5   |
| 11                       | 1868               | 7         | 14 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 7       | 14 | 63                       | 1816               | 4         | »   | 4       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 6       | 4   |
| 12                       | 1867               | 15        | 9  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 15      | 9  | 64                       | 1815               | 3         | »   | 1       | 1   | 1                  | 1  | 6       | 1   |
| 13                       | 1866               | 11        | 15 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 11      | 15 | 65                       | 1814               | 1         | »   | 2       | »   | »                  | 2  | 5       | 2   |
| 14                       | 1865               | 6         | 15 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 6       | 15 | 66                       | 1813               | 1         | »   | 5       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 7       | 2   |
| 15                       | 1864               | 7         | 16 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 7       | 16 | 67                       | 1812               | 1         | »   | 1       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 7       | 1   |
| 16                       | 1863               | 7         | 9  | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 7       | 9  | 68                       | 1811               | »         | »   | 1       | 1   | »                  | 1  | 2       | 2   |
| 17                       | 1862               | 19        | 10 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 19      | 10 | 69                       | 1810               | 1         | »   | 1       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 1       | 3   |
| 18                       | 1861               | 9         | 11 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 9       | 11 | 70                       | 1809               | »         | »   | »       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 1       | 4   |
| 19                       | 1860               | 10        | 10 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 10      | 10 | 71                       | 1808               | »         | 2   | »       | 1   | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 3   |
| 20                       | 1859               | 15        | 14 | »       | »  | »                  | »  | 15      | 14 | 72                       | 1807               | 1         | »   | 1       | 1   | 2                  | »  | 4       | 4   |
| 21                       | 1858               | 10        | 9  | »       | 3  | »                  | »  | 10      | 12 | 73                       | 1806               | »         | »   | »       | »   | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1   |
| 22                       | 1857               | 5         | 11 | »       | 2  | »                  | »  | 5       | 13 | 74                       | 1805               | »         | »   | 1       | 1   | 1                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 23                       | 1856               | 13        | 4  | »       | 1  | »                  | »  | 13      | 5  | 75                       | 1804               | »         | »   | 1       | »   | 1                  | 1  | 1       | 1   |
| 24                       | 1855               | 5         | 5  | 2       | 4  | »                  | »  | 7       | 9  | 76                       | 1803               | »         | »   | »       | 1   | 1                  | 1  | 2       | 1   |
| 25                       | 1854               | 9         | 4  | »       | 1  | »                  | »  | 9       | 5  | 77                       | 1802               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 2   |
| 26                       | 1853               | 5         | 5  | 4       | 2  | »                  | »  | 9       | 7  | 78                       | 1801               | 1         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 27                       | 1852               | 7         | 3  | 2       | 3  | »                  | »  | 9       | 6  | 79                       | 1800               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 2       | »   |
| 28                       | 1851               | 10        | 6  | 3       | 4  | »                  | »  | 13      | 10 | 80                       | 1799               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 29                       | 1850               | 5         | 7  | 6       | 2  | »                  | »  | 11      | 9  | 81                       | 1798               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 30                       | 1849               | 9         | 3  | 1       | 1  | »                  | »  | 10      | 4  | 82                       | 1797               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 31                       | 1848               | 3         | »  | 1       | 7  | »                  | »  | 4       | 7  | 83                       | 1796               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 32                       | 1847               | 5         | 5  | 4       | 7  | »                  | »  | 9       | 12 | 84                       | 1795               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 33                       | 1846               | 2         | 1  | »       | 4  | »                  | »  | 2       | 5  | 85                       | 1794               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 34                       | 1845               | 4         | 4  | 4       | 6  | »                  | »  | 8       | 10 | 86                       | 1793               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 35                       | 1844               | 2         | 2  | 11      | 8  | »                  | »  | 13      | 10 | 87                       | 1792               | 1         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 36                       | 1843               | 1         | 1  | 3       | 2  | 1                  | »  | 5       | 3  | 88                       | 1791               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 37                       | 1842               | 4         | »  | 2       | 2  | »                  | »  | 6       | 2  | 89                       | 1790               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 38                       | 1841               | 4         | 1  | 5       | 5  | »                  | »  | 9       | 6  | 90                       | 1789               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 39                       | 1840               | 3         | »  | 5       | 2  | »                  | »  | 8       | 2  | 91                       | 1788               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 40                       | 1839               | 4         | »  | 10      | 8  | 2                  | »  | 16      | 8  | 92                       | 1787               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 41                       | 1838               | 2         | 1  | 2       | »  | 4                  | »  | 5       | 1  | 93                       | 1786               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 42                       | 1837               | 1         | 1  | 5       | 1  | 1                  | »  | 7       | 2  | 94                       | 1785               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 43                       | 1836               | 2         | 2  | 2       | 5  | »                  | 1  | 4       | 8  | 95                       | 1784               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 44                       | 1835               | 1         | 1  | 7       | 5  | »                  | »  | 8       | 6  | 96                       | 1783               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 45                       | 1834               | 2         | 2  | 1       | 7  | »                  | »  | 3       | 9  | 97                       | 1782               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 46                       | 1833               | 2         | »  | 4       | 5  | 1                  | »  | 7       | 5  | 98                       | 1781               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 47                       | 1832               | 4         | »  | 10      | 7  | 1                  | 1  | 12      | 8  | 99                       | 1780               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 48                       | 1831               | »         | 1  | 4       | 3  | 1                  | »  | 5       | 4  | 100                      | 1779               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 49                       | 1830               | 3         | 4  | 3       | 5  | »                  | »  | 6       | 6  | 101                      | 1778               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 50                       | 1829               | »         | »  | 5       | 2  | 2                  | »  | 7       | 2  | 102                      | 1777               | »         | »   | »       | »   | »                  | »  | 1       | 1   |
| 51                       | 1828               | 3         | 1  | 2       | 8  | 1                  | »  | 6       | 9  | Onbekend                 | TOTAAL             | 377       | 323 | 170     | 166 | 34                 | 25 | 581     | 514 |

## VIERD Gemeente Zwee

## PROVINCIE DRENTHE.

(PROVINCE DU DRENTHÉ).

## INDEELING

## SPIVISION

## DER WERKELIJKE BEVOLKING

DE LA POPULATION KÉELEUS

## NAAR DE KERKGEOOTSCHAPPEN.

D'APRÈS CULTES).

## **VIJFDE GEDEELTE.**

(CINQUIÈME PARTIE).

**VIJFDE EDEELTE.**  
**INDEELING NAAR DEERKGENOOTSCHAPPEN.**

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

(Division cultes).

PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN.<br>(Communes). | Nederduitsche<br>Hervormden.<br>(Reformés néerlandais). |       | Waalsche<br>Hervorinden.<br>(Reformés wallons). |    | Remonstranten.<br>(Remonstrants). |     | Christelijke<br>Gereformeer-<br>den.<br>(Reformés<br>chrétiens). |      | Doops-<br>gezinden.<br>(Anabaptistes). |     | Evangelisch<br>Lutherschen.<br>(Luthériens<br>évangéliques). |    | Hersteld<br>Lutherschen.<br>(Luthériens orthodoxes). |    | Rooms-Catholieken.<br>(Catholiques romains). |      | Oud-Roomschen.<br>(Jansénistes). |    | Nederduitsche<br>Israëlieten.<br>(Israélites néerlandais). |      | Portugese<br>Israëlieten.<br>(Israélites portugais). |    | Tot een ander of<br>tot geen kerk-<br>genootschap behoo-<br>rende, of onbekend.<br>(Culte non spécifié ou<br>inconnu). |      | TOTAAL<br>der<br>werkelijke bevolking.<br>(Total<br>de la population réelle). |       |      |
|---------------------------|---|-------|---|----|-----------------------------------|-----|--|------|--|-----|--|----|--|----|--|------|----------------------------------|----|--|------|--|----|--|------|---|-------|------|
|                           | M.  | V.    | M.  | V. | M.                                | V.  | M.   | V.   | M.                                     | V.  | M.   | V. | M.   | V. | M.   | V.   | M.                               | V. | M.   | V.   | M.   | V. | M.   | V.   |   |       |      |
| Anlo . . . . .            | 1688  | 1616  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 12   | 10   | 4                                      | 7   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 7  | 2    | *                                | *  | 4  | 10   | *  | *  | *  | *    | 1715  | 1645  |      |
| Assen . . . . .           | 2974  | 3137  | 9   | 3  | *                                 | 1   | 286  | 302  | 36                                     | 25  | 49   | 10 | *  | *  | 306  | 295  | *                                | *  | 232  | 203  | *  | *  | 63   | 41   | 3915  | 4017  |      |
| Beilen . . . . .          | 1880  | 1690  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 352  | 334  | 7                                      | 7   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 41   | 7    | *                                | *  | 33   | 29   | *  | *  | 1  | *    | 2284  | 2067  |      |
| Borger . . . . .          | 2321  | 2252  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 365  | 358  | 10                                     | 15  | 69   | 54 | *  | *  | 133  | 117  | *                                | *  | 12   | 3    | *  | *  | 35   | 41   | 2945  | 2840  |      |
| Coevorden . . . . .       | 968   | 934   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 127  | 139  | *                                      | *   | 4  | *  | *  | *  | 316  | 322  | 1                                | 1  | 411  | 84   | *  | *  | 1  | 2    | 1525  | 1482  |      |
| Dalen . . . . .           | 1466  | 1367  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 463  | 425  | *                                      | *   | 4  | *  | *  | *  | 432  | 377  | *                                | *  | 22   | 16   | *  | *  | *  | 4    | 2084  | 1886  |      |
| Diever . . . . .          | 678   | 637   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 186  | 183  | 4                                      | 4   | 1  | *  | *  | *  | 8  | 4    | *                                | *  | 2  | 2    | *  | *  | 3  | 3    | 882   | 833   |      |
| Dwingelo . . . . .        | 850   | 737   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 175  | 147  | 4                                      | 3   | *  | *  | *  | *  | *  | *    | *                                | 20 | 26   | *    | *  | *  | *  | 1049 | 913   |       |      |
| Eelde . . . . .           | 808   | 773   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 14   | 17   | 4                                      | 3   | *  | 3  | *  | *  | 2  | 3    | *                                | *  | 7  | 7    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 825   | 803   |      |
| Emmen . . . . .           | 3683  | 3402  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 430  | 448  | 60                                     | 48  | 9  | 2  | *  | *  | 1135   | 4018 | *                                | *  | 48   | 41   | *  | *  | 31   | 26   | 5396  | 4985  |      |
| Gasselte . . . . .        | 963   | 884   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 136  | 139  | 1                                      | 2   | 7  | 4  | *  | *  | 14   | 14   | *                                | *  | 1  | *    | *  | *  | 33   | 31   | 1095  | 1071  |      |
| Gieten . . . . .          | 1060  | 1008  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 14   | 19   | 5                                      | 2   | 1  | 2  | *  | *  | 15   | 5    | *                                | *  | 3  | 3    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 1098  | 1039  |      |
| Havelte . . . . .         | 1480  | 1410  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 5  | 5    | 3                                      | 2   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 25   | 19   | *                                | *  | 4  | 5    | *  | *  | 4  | *    | 1518  | 1441  |      |
| Hoogeveen . . . . .       | 4066  | 3914  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 4518   | 4546 | 12                                     | 11  | 2  | 1  | *  | *  | 14   | 10   | *                                | *  | 234  | 223  | *  | *  | 44   | 23   | 5837  | 5728  |      |
| Meppel . . . . .          | 3283  | 3425  | *   | *  | 141                               | 151 | 162  | 180  | 22                                     | 44  | 12   | 6  | *  | *  | 74   | 75   | *                                | *  | 282  | 279  | *  | *  | 49   | 53   | 4025  | 4213  |      |
| Norg . . . . .            | 1763  | 1048  | 1   | *  | *                                 | *   | 74   | 60   | 13                                     | 8   | 34   | 41 | 1  | *  | 440  | 151  | *                                | *  | 20   | 7    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 2346  | 1285  |      |
| Nijeveen . . . . .        | 464   | 410   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 141  | 158  | 5                                      | 8   | *  | *  | *  | *  | *  | *    | *                                | *  | *  | *    | *  | *  | *  | 610  | 578   |       |      |
| Odoorn . . . . .          | 2251  | 2196  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 290  | 334  | 34                                     | 31  | 5  | 2  | *  | *  | 310  | 204  | *                                | *  | 3  | 3    | *  | *  | 47   | 50   | 2940  | 2880  |      |
| Oosterhesselen . . . . .  | 504   | 484   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 100  | 93   | *                                      | *   | 1  | *  | *  | *  | *  | *    | *                                | *  | 2  | 4    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 600   | 582   |      |
| Peize . . . . .           | 730   | 696   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 21   | 17   | 4                                      | 4   | 2  | *  | *  | *  | 4  | *    | *                                | *  | 1  | 3    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 766   | 717   |      |
| Roden . . . . .           | 4167  | 1093  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 120  | 123  | 1                                      | 1   | 1  | *  | *  | *  | *  | *    | *                                | 14 | 15   | *    | *  | 3  | 4  | 1306 | 1236  |       |      |
| Rolde . . . . .           | 843   | 754   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 18   | 18   | 4                                      | 4   | 4  | *  | *  | *  | 6  | 5    | *                                | *  | 8  | 5    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 879   | 786   |      |
| Ruinen . . . . .          | 1557  | 1436  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 81   | 86   | 2                                      | 5   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 1  | 3    | *                                | *  | 19   | 11   | *  | *  | 1  | *    | 1661  | 1541  |      |
| Ruinerwold . . . . .      | 933   | 869   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 184  | 183  | *                                      | *   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 2  | 7    | *                                | *  | *  | *    | *  | *  | 2  | *    | 1121  | 1059  |      |
| Sleen . . . . .           | 1211  | 1116  | 4   | *  | *                                 | *   | 176  | 170  | *                                      | *   | 2  | *  | *  | *  | 14   | 10   | *                                | *  | 44   | 47   | *  | *  | 6  | 5    | 1454  | 1348  |      |
| Smilde . . . . .          | 2019  | 1944  | 1   | *  | *                                 | *   | 532  | 478  | 13                                     | 8   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 4  | 30   | 27                               | *  | *  | 70   | 74   | *  | *  | 8    | 1   | 2682  | 2533 |
| Vledder . . . . .         | 1043  | 922   | 1   | *  | 2                                 | 4   | 34   | 27   | 7                                      | 4   | 3  | *  | *  | *  | 179  | 155  | *                                | *  | 3  | 1    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 1272  | 1110  |      |
| Vries . . . . .           | 1342  | 1213  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 124  | 123  | 5                                      | 5   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 14   | 10   | *                                | *  | 7  | 4    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 1492  | 1355  |      |
| Westerbork . . . . .      | 1143  | 990   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 224  | 197  | *                                      | *   | 1  | *  | *  | *  | 4  | 3    | *                                | *  | 1  | *    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 1373  | 1190  |      |
| Wijk (de) . . . . .       | 4054  | 948   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 148  | 151  | *                                      | *   | 1  | *  | *  | *  | 5  | 6    | *                                | *  | *  | *    | *  | *  | 4  | 4    | 1211  | 1110  |      |
| Zuidlaren . . . . .       | 977   | 983   | *   | *  | 2                                 | 2   | 3  | 7    | 5                                      | 2   | *  | 1  | *  | *  | 49   | 45   | *                                | *  | 12   | 17   | *  | *  | 5  | 4    | 1023  | 1021  |      |
| Zuidwolde . . . . .       | 1666  | 4455  | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 152  | 124  | 2                                      | 1   | 4  | *  | *  | *  | 26   | 49   | *                                | *  | 2  | *    | *  | *  | 2  | *    | 1847  | 1601  |      |
| Zweelo . . . . .          | 406   | 423   | *   | *  | *                                 | *   | 109  | 86   | *                                      | *   | *  | *  | *  | *  | 4  | 3    | *                                | *  | 2  | 2    | *  | *  | *  | *    | 581   | 514   |      |
| Totaal der Provincie . .  | 49251   | 46166 | 13  | 3  | 145                               | 155 | 6476   | 6387 | 264                                    | 251 | 171  | 95 | 1  | 1  | 3553   | 2946 | 1                                | 1  | 4211   | 1124 | *  | *  | 337  | 293  | 61423   | 57422 |      |

## PROVINCIE DRENTHÉ.

| GEMEENTEN.<br>(Communes). | Evangelischen.<br>(Evangélique). |    | Baptisten.<br>(Baptistes). |    | Vrije Protestantten.<br>(Protestants libres). |    | Geen<br>Kerkgenootschap.<br>(sans culte). |     | Kerkgenootschap<br>onbekend.<br>(Culte inconnu). |    | Totaal.<br>(Total). |     |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|---|----|---|-----|--|----|---------------------|-----|
|                           | M.                               | V. | M.                         | V. | M.  | V. | M.  | V.  | M.   | V. | M.                  | V.  |
| Assen . . . . .           | 2                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 61  | 38  | 2  | 3  | 63                  | 41  |
| Beilen . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1                   | 0   |
| Borger . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 34                         | 41 | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 35                  | 41  |
| Coevorden . . . . .       | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 2   |
| Dalen . . . . .           | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 1   |
| Diever . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 3                   | 3   |
| Emmen . . . . .           | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 31  | 26  | 0  | 0  | 31                  | 26  |
| Gasselte . . . . .        | 0                                | 0  | 31                         | 29 | 0   | 0  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 33                  | 31  |
| Havelte . . . . .         | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 0   |
| Hoogeveen . . . . .       | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 4   | 1  | 40  | 22  | 0  | 0  | 44                  | 23  |
| Meppel . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 40  | 53  | 0  | 0  | 49                  | 53  |
| Nijeveen . . . . .        | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 2   |
| Odoorn . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 47  | 50  | 0  | 0  | 47                  | 50  |
| Roden . . . . .           | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 3                   | 4   |
| Ruinen . . . . .          | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1                   | 0   |
| Ruinerwold . . . . .      | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2                   | 0   |
| Sleen . . . . .           | 2                                | 2  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 6                   | 5   |
| Smilde . . . . .          | 0                                | 1  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 8   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 8                   | 1   |
| Wijk (de) . . . . .       | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 4                   | 4   |
| Zuidlaren . . . . .       | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 5   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 5                   | 4   |
| Zuidwolde . . . . .       | 0                                | 0  | 0                          | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0                   | 2   |
| Totaal der Provincie . .  | 2                                | 2  | 65                         | 70 | 4   | 1  | 263                                       | 217 | 3  | 8  | 337                 | 293 |

## VERBETERING.

Bladz. 17. Totaal buiten de kom der bewoonde huizen staat: 385, lees: 358.